

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

US DOMINION, INC., DOMINION)	
VOTING SYSTEMS, INC., and)	
DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS	)	No. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU
CORPORATION,)	
)	
<i>Plaintiffs,</i>	)	Judge Carl J. Nichols
)	
v.	)	Hon. Magistrate Moxila A. Upadhyaya
)	
PATRICK BYRNE,)	
)	
<i>Defendant.</i>)	

**MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN
SUPPORT OF DOMINION’S CURRENTLY PENDING MOTION FOR
PROTECTIVE RELIEF AND TO DISQUALIFY COUNSEL AND MOTION TO
ENFORCE PROTECTIVE AND STATUS QUO ORDERS**

To assist the Court and to promote the fair and efficient administration of justice, Plaintiffs US Dominion Inc., Dominion Voting Systems, Inc., and Dominion Voting Systems Corporation (collectively, “Dominion”) respectfully move for leave to file a supplemental brief in support Dominion’s pending Emergency Motion for Protective Relief and to Disqualify Counsel (“Motion to Disqualify”) (Dkt. 75) and Motion to Enforce the Protective and Status Quo Orders (“Motion to Enforce”) (Dkt. 108).

In support of this Motion for Leave, Dominion herewith submits the proposed brief entitled “Second Supplemental Brief In Support of Dominion’s Currently Pending Motion to Disqualify and Motion to Enforce Protective and Status Quo Orders” (herein referred to as “the Second Supplemental Brief”), its exhibits, and a proposed order at **Exhibit A**.

This Court has the discretion to grant a party’s motion for leave to file a supplemental brief and to supplement the record. *See Marsh v. Johnson*, 263 F. Supp. 2d 49, 53 (D.D.C. 2003)

(“Courts have the discretion to allow parties to supplement the record of a case.”). Indeed, courts in this district have granted requests for supplemental filings in many circumstances, including where those requests would be helpful to the Court, and where doing so promotes the fair and efficient administration of justice:

Supplemental filings may be permitted where they “would be helpful” to the Court, *see Eisner Infrastructure Limited v. Kingdom of Spain*, Civil Action No. 18-1696 (D.D.C. April 1, 2019 [Minute Order]) (Kollar-Kotelly, J.) (granting a motion for leave to file a supplemental brief in response to an amicus brief addressing events that occurred after the petitioner filed its last response and raising new arguments filed after the parties’ briefing was completed). Supplemental filings may also be permitted “where doing so promotes the fair and efficient administration of justice.” *Filiba v. Cochrane U.S.A, Inc.*, Civil Action No. 18-1428-EGS (D.D.C. December 3, 2018 [Minute Order]) (granting motion for leave to file supplemental memorandum of law and document based on recent discovery of document relevant to the case).

Pao Tatneft v. Ukraine, No. CV 17-582 (CKK), 2020 WL 2476034, at *2 (D.D.C. May 13, 2020).

Here, Dominion’s Second Supplemental Brief addresses new factual circumstances that directly pertain to its pending Motion to Disqualify (Dkt. 75) and Motion to Enforce (Dkt. 108). Those motions pertain to this Court’s orders, which Defendant Patrick Byrne and his counsel Stephanie Lambert have repeatedly violated: the Protective Order (Dkt. 79) and the Status Quo Order (Dkt. 77), to say nothing of other rules of this Court.

This Court has already permitted supplementation based upon Ms. Lambert’s and Mr. Byrne’s continued defiance of this Court’s orders. *See, e.g.*, Dkt. 102, Supplemental Declaration of Davida Brook (May 17, 2024); Dkt. 105, Response to Order of Court (May 21, 2024), Dkt. 113, Supplemental Brief in Support of Motion to Disqualify (July 23, 2024). Moreover, at the May 16, 2024 hearing on Dominion’s Motion to Disqualify, this Court warned Ms. Lambert that evidence of future violations of the Status Quo Order would be taken into account in support of Dominion’s Motion to Disqualify: “I want to make it very clear that going forward

if I see any evidence that violates this order, I'm going to take that into account in my final resolution." Dkt. 103, Hearing Tr. at 60:24–61:2. Given that new conduct by Ms. Lambert and Mr. Byrne, and his legal team, has come to light, the "fair and efficient administration of justice" necessitate supplementation of the record and Dominion's pending motions to account for their actions.

Therefore, Dominion respectfully requests leave from the Court to file its Supplemental Brief. *See Exhibit A* (enclosing Supplement Brief, exhibits, and proposed order).

Dated: July 29, 2024

Respectfully submitted,

By: /s/ Davida Brook

Laranda Walker (D.C. Bar No. TX0028)
Mary K. Sammons (D.C. Bar No. TX0030)
Jonathan Ross (D.C. Bar No. TX0027)
Elizabeth Hadaway (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
1000 Louisiana St., Suite 5100
Houston, TX 77002
Tel: (713) 651-9366
Fax: (713) 654-6666
lwalker@susmangodfrey.com
ksammons@susmangodfrey.com
jross@susmangodfrey.com
ehadaway@susmangodfrey.com

Stephen Shackelford, Jr. (D.C. Bar No. NY0443)
Eve Levin (D.C. Bar No. 1672808)
Mark Hatch-Miller (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
Christina Dieckmann (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
One Manhattan West, 50th Floor
New York, NY 10001
Tel: (212) 336-8330
sshackelford@susmangodfrey.com
elevin@susmangodfrey.com
mhatch-miller@susmangodfrey.com
cdieckmann@susmangodfrey.com

Davida Brook (D.C. Bar No. CA00117)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
1900 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1400
Los Angeles, CA 90067
Tel: (310) 789-3100
dbrook@susmangodfrey.com

Edgar Sargent (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
Katherine Peaslee (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
401 Union Street, Suite 3000
Seattle, WA 98101
Tel: (206) 516-3880
esargent@susmangodfrey.com
kpeaslee@susmangodfrey.com

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

CERTIFICATE OF CONFERENCE

Counsel for Dominion emailed Counsel for Patrick Byrne to advise of its intent to file this motion, and to request whether Mr. Byrne opposes. As of this filing, Counsel for Mr. Byrne has not responded.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 29th day of July 2024, I electronically filed the foregoing document with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF system, which I understand to have served counsel for the parties.

/s/ Davida Brook

EXHIBIT A

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

US DOMINION, INC., DOMINION)	
VOTING SYSTEMS, INC., and)	
DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS	)	No. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU
CORPORATION,)	
)	
<i>Plaintiffs,</i>	)	Judge Carl J. Nichols
)	
v.	)	Hon. Magistrate Moxila A. Upadhyaya
)	
PATRICK BYRNE,)	
)	
<i>Defendant.</i>)	

SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF
DOMINION’S CURRENTLY PENDING MOTION TO DISQUALIFY AND
MOTION TO ENFORCE PROTECTIVE AND STATUS QUO ORDERS

So I suggest to anybody in law enforcement or prosecution or federals, you have too many defectors already who are getting -- who are trying to get office. They know they’ve lost. So you don’t want to be the last ones on this sinking ship. If you have any brains at all, which I’m not sure they do, they should be throwing in the towel and just surrendering and dropping this case against Tina *because those who don’t are going to ending up facing a piano wire and blowtorch before this is over. So I know that’s probably another felony, but threatening them like that, but here we are.*” Ex. 1 at 50:19–51:11.

And, again, if you keep it up, *you’re going to be looking at some piano wire and a blowtorch before this is over, if I have anything to say about it.*” Ex. 1 at 51:10–14.

Okay. Not -- I mean -- or because we have it all and you’re committing treason. This isn’t just playing around with county elections and some argument about county elections. You’re taking - - what you’re doing by prosecuting Tina is a component and a treasonous plot. You’re committing treason and it’s going to end badly for you. *So if you have any brains, which at this point, I used to think these people at least had brains, they don’t, but if they have any brains, they should be dropping this case right fucking now, and that includes the judge. That includes this judge. And, yes, Judge, whoever this whack job judge is, you’re making a big mistake. And when this is all over, you’re going to be answering to the people.*” Ex. 1 at 53:3–24.

These are the words of Defendant Patrick Byrne, speaking at an online event hosted by his organization The American Project, this past Thursday evening, July 25. Mr. Byrne’s words speak

for themselves and should be read by this Court in full. *See* Ex. 1. But as previewed above, Mr. Byrne calls for the strangulation and/or burning alive of anyone—including the prosecutors and/or other “law enforcement” and “federals”—involved in the Colorado criminal prosecution of Tina Peters. And Mr. Byrne speaks these words at a time when threats against public servants are on the rise.¹ In the same rant, he talks at length about Dominion, and the insinuation he makes is clear: anyone Mr. Byrne perceives to be opposing him and his attorney Stefanie Lambert in their global campaign to destroy Dominion should meet a violent end.

These threats shock the conscience. And they are particularly troubling in the context of this litigation. As Mr. Byrne and Ms. Lambert know well, words far less violent than these have previously inspired an armed gunman to gain access to Dominion’s offices.

Not content with his calls for carnage, in the same rant, Mr. Byrne doxes an individual Dominion employee who had been deposed by Stefanie Lambert that same day, the latest escalation in his and Ms. Lambert’s recent efforts to engage in witness intimidation. He also attacks outside counsel for Dominion with blatant and offensive misogyny.

At the very first hearing on this issue 133 days ago, Dominion opened its remarks to the Court by posing the following question:

Your Honor, it has been nearly four years. When does it stop? Dominion brought these very lawsuits to stop the spread of false information about it, false information which transformed a previously unknown voting machine company into a household name that more than half of our country associates with treason. False information that gutted Dominion’s business, false information that resulted in horrific threats to Dominion employees, that prompted an armed man to attempt to gain access to Dominion's Denver offices to do God knows what. These wrongs are what these lawsuits were designed to address, to stop the lies, to end the threats of

¹ His words too are disturbingly reminiscent of those who have carried out such violent acts. *See* Nicole Hong, Mihir Zaveri & William K. Rashbaum, *Inside the Violent and Misogynistic World of Roy Den Hollander*, N. Y. Times (July 26, 2020), available at <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/26/nyregion/roy-den-hollander-judge.html>.

violence. And yet Patrick Byrne and his attorney, Ms. Lambert, are now using these very lawsuits to perpetuate more wrongs against Dominion.

Dkt. 78, Hearing Tr. at 8:11–9:2 (Mar. 18, 2024). The passage of time has made clear that unless and until this Court takes decisive action, the answer is it will not stop. To the contrary, it will get increasingly worse, in particular as we get closer to the 2024 election.

This Court has given Mr. Byrne and Ms. Lambert multiple opportunities to right their ship, and their response is to continue using their access to discovery in this litigation as a justification for amplifying their campaign of lies and intimidation, a campaign that has now degraded into Mafia-style threats featuring piano wires and blow torches. What’s more, this Court cannot take Mr. Byrne’s word at the May 16, 2024, hearing that he will follow this Court’s orders (Dkt. 78, Hearing Tr. at 61:20–25 (May 16, 2024)), because in the same July 25th speech quoted above, Mr. Byrne brags about having recently: (i) conducted an act of war (Ex. 1 at 37:9–12: “It’s funny. I don’t think I’ve conducted an act of war since the mid 90s or something, ***but this was an act of war.***”); and (ii) committed multiple felonies in the past several months (Ex. 1 at 37:22–25: “[W]ell, that was at that time -- that was like last February and March. ***I conducted four or five major international felonies by that point.***”).

In sum, these two individuals lack any respect for the rule of law, and their response to this Court’s and Dominion’s efforts to allow them to participate in discovery on a good faith basis has only generated increasing, and increasingly dangerous, abuses. Mr. Byrne’s and Ms. Lambert’s gross misconduct has interfered with Dominion’s presentation of its own witnesses for deposition because those witnesses now must contend with the risk that they will be subject to a smear campaign of dangerous lies. And the harm to Dominion’s reputation has only escalated as Mr. Byrne and Ms. Lambert use their access to Dominion documents in discovery as superficially authoritative (though wholly false) support for their outrageous claims. Ultimately, the risk is not

just damage to Dominion's business. It is actual violence to Dominion's employees, and anyone associated with it.

For these reasons and those articulated below, Dominion files this second supplemental brief in support of its pending Emergency Motion for Protective Relief and to Disqualify Counsel (Dkt. 75) and Motion to Enforce the Protective and Status Quo Orders (Dkt. 108).

I.

This Court is familiar with the record of Ms. Lambert's and Mr. Byrne's non-compliance with the Protective and Status Quo Orders, and Dominion incorporates that extensive record by reference. *See* Dkt. 75, Motion to Disqualify (Mar. 15, 2024); Dkt. 82, Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify (Mar. 22, 2024); Dkt. 102, Supplemental Declaration of Davida Brook (May 17, 2024); Dkt. 105, Response to Order of Court (May 21, 2024); Dkt. 108, Motion to Enforce (July 5, 2024); Dkt. 113, Supplemental Brief in Support of Motion to Disqualify (July 23, 2024).

Mr. Byrne and Ms. Lambert appear to continue to violate both orders, to say nothing of other rules of this Court. In particular:

A. Improper Activity at Recent Deposition

In depositions of Dominion employees, Ms. Lambert is consistently disruptive. Instead of appearing at the beginning, Ms. Lambert joins each deposition by zoom, at some random point, without prior notice, and without announcing herself. She keeps her camera turned off even while questioning the witness. During last Friday's deposition, Ms. Lambert went further. Brook Decl. ¶ 3.

Defendants were deposing a Dominion employee, a United States citizen who happens to have been born and raised in a foreign country. *Id.* As usual, Ms. Lambert was not present when the deposition began. *Id.* Twenty minutes in, she appeared on the zoom, camera off, with the

screen name “Prosecutor.” *Id.* Dominion’s counsel refused to re-start the deposition until Ms. Lambert, who is not a prosecutor, changed her screen name. *Id.* Although Ms. Lambert initially claimed she did not know how to, not surprisingly, Ms. Lambert was able to change her screen name quickly once she realized the deposition would not move forward until she did. *Id.*

Ms. Lambert’s attempt to intimidate the witness by falsely claiming she is a Prosecutor was reprehensible in and of itself, but especially given the hatred that has been spewed at the witness since the 2020 election.

B. Hate Filled Speech Calling for Violence

Threatening Dominion Employees. As previewed above, shortly after this deposition concluded, Mr. Byrne went online and named this same Dominion employee to an audience of thousands, while making inflammatory and utterly false claims about his background. Mr. Byrne announced:

By the way, there’s a key figure named [REDACTED]. He’s a key figure at Dominion. [REDACTED] is a Cuban intelligence officer, but he’s actually an employee of Dominion, but he’s also a Cuban intelligence officer. And they -- so they’ve put -- it was very clever what they’ve done. Kind Americans, I’m sorry, folks, I don’t mean to be disrespectful, but Americans are so -- I don’t want to say sick, but you’re so -- they’re so simple and you don’t understand the -- they don’t understand the world. They didn’t come at us with tanks and bombs.

Ex. 1 at 101:14–102:5.

There can be no question Mr. Byrne did not independently come up with the idea to dox this individual—who, it should go without saying, is not now, nor has ever been, a Cuban intelligence officer. Rather, Mr. Byrne and Ms. Lambert were sharing information about ongoing depositions.

Put differently, unsatisfied with intimidating Dominion’s witnesses by serving them with patently unenforceable subpoenas on their way into depositions (*see* Dkt. 108), Mr. Byrne and Ms.

Lambert have now escalated their campaign to disseminate dangerous and false allegations of treasonous misconduct on the part of Dominion employees who sit for depositions—sending the message to all Dominion employees, to say nothing of third parties, that their participation in this suit could lead to them becoming a household name among individuals intent on causing them harm.

Threatening Dominion Attorneys. Mr. Byrne clearly intended to the send the same message to Dominion’s counsel, including in his speech a sexist rant about how one had argued at the previous hearing:

In fact, I’m going to say something because they raised something in court in D.C. Dominion has some female attorney who got all choked up in court. I want to tell that woman, try to be less emotional. Just try to be less emotional lady. But they -- she got all choked up in court trying to defend Dominion. Ma’am, you should try to be a little less emotional in court. This is what’s really going on. The Dominion has – Dominion, you should talk to Goldman Sachs. Goldman Sachs thought they were going to make me back down. I went \$35 million. I spent 34 million fighting them. By the way, I now have unlimited funds. I’m over here in Baku, Azerbaijan. There are a lot of people who don’t want to see the United States fall. I’ll put it that way. I’ve got more money than God behind me. You want to fight it out, Dominion? I’ll fight this out. I’ve got people behind me with more money than God. And they don’t want to see the US fall, so, you know, you make your own call.

Ex. 1 at 135:13–136:11. Far from being “emotional,” Dominion is appropriately concerned for the risks Mr. Byrne and Ms. Lambert pose to Dominion’s employees and the rule of law.

Threatening Everyone Else. But of course, Mr. Byrne does not leave it there, either. Rather, as quoted in full above he calls for actual violence against anyone he perceives to be against him and Ms. Lambert in their global campaign to destroy Dominion. He threatens to strangle and burn alive “anybody in law enforcement or prosecution or Federals” for nothing more than their involvement in prosecuting Tina Peters—a Mesa County, CO Clerk who faces several criminal charges for granting unauthorized access to a purported expert to copy files of Dominion’s voting equipment in 2021. He warns all involved: “throw[] in the towel and just surrender[] and drop[]

this case against Tina *because those who don't are going to end[] up facing a piano wire and blowtorch before this is over.*" Ex. 1 at 50:3–8.

As stated above, these threats shock the conscience. In the context of this litigation, they are not only appalling but genuinely dangerous.

C. Miscellaneous Other Violations

These next facts may seem less severe on their face, but they are critical in they demonstrate Mr. Byrne's and Ms. Lambert's unchanging willingness to violate this Court's orders at their whim.

The evening following Mr. Byrne's deeply disturbing rant, Ms. Lambert certified to the Court, in moving for an extension to file a sur-reply, that she "has discussed the within Motion with opposing counsel in a good-faith effort to determine whether there is an opposition to the relief sought," and that "Counsel for Plaintiff does not consent to the relief sought in the motion for leave to file a Sur-Reply." Dkt. 115 at 2. This was false: Ms. Lambert did not discuss her motion with any counsel for Dominion. When that same evening Dominion pointed out to Ms. Lambert that her certification was false, she said she "was traveling with bad internet and my email to your office did not go through." Ex. 2. Of course, this response does not explain why Ms. Lambert would tell the court she had "discussed" the Motion with Dominion and that Dominion had responded in a particular way, but in any event, Dominion asked her to provide a screenshot to confirm it was true that she attempted to send any email. Unsurprisingly, Ms. Lambert did not respond, let alone provide the requested screen shot. *Id.*

That same evening too, Ms. Lambert and Mr. Byrne moved to lift the Protective Order. Dkt. 116. Dominion will not discuss the contents of that motion, as it was filed under seal. But

Dominion will explain in response to that motion that Ms. Lambert appears to have yet again violated the Protective and Status Quo Orders through that filing.

Though again these facts are not as severe as Mr. Byrne's threats against public servants, they demonstrate that Mr. Byrne and Ms. Lambert will continue to flout this Court's rules and orders unless the Court takes immediate action.

II.

This behavior violates the Protective and Status Quo Orders in various ways detailed below, but that is the least of Dominion's concern at this point. Dominion should not need to write a brief to point out the fact that witness intimidation has no place in any litigation. But here we are. *E.g., United States v. Blackshire*, 98 F.4th 1146, 1152 (9th Cir. 2024) (procuring a witness's unavailability "strikes at the heart of the system of justice itself"). Nor should calls for outright violence. But again, here we are. *E.g., Counterman v. Colorado*, 600 U.S. 66, 72, 143 S. Ct. 2106, 2113 (2023) ("True threats of violence, everyone agrees, lie outside the bounds of the First Amendment's protection."). These acts also violate numerous rules of court. *See, e.g.*, D.C. R. Pro. Conduct 3.3(a) ("A lawyer shall not knowingly ... (1) "[m]ake a false representation of fact to a tribunal ... (2) [c]ounsel or assist a client to engage in conduct the lawyer knows is criminal ... (4) [o]ffer evidence that the lawyer knows to be false ..."); D.C. R. Pro. Conduct 3.4 (d) ("A lawyer shall not ... [k]nowingly disobey an obligation under the rules of a tribunal"); D.C. R. Pro. Conduct 3.5(d) ("A lawyer shall not ... [e]ngage in conduct intended to disrupt any proceeding of a tribunal, including a deposition.").

Separately, these acts also violate the Protective and Status Quo Orders including because:

1. **Status Quo and Protective Orders, Paragraph 1:** Contrary to Paragraph 1 of the Status Quo Order, Mr. Byrne's Thursday evening rant specifically "discuss[es]" Dominion

Discovery Material (Dkt. 77 ¶¶ 1–2, 4–6) by publicly naming a Dominion employee who had been deposed that very day. Ex. 1 at 101:14–102:6. And after recycling the same tired conspiracy theory that Dominion rigged the election and is a front for the Venezuelan government, Mr. Byrne tells his audience of thousands that “our discovery against Dominion, which is the stuff that we got out of this very legalistic kabuki dance process, simply confirms all the stuff that we actually got illegally. And I’m not ashamed to say that.” Ex. 1 at 44: 8–14. Even if it were true as Mr. Byrne fantastically claims that he hacked the Venezuelan government, he still is clearly consulting and trading on Dominion Discovery Materials by purporting to claim and misrepresenting what such material confirms.

2. **Protective Order, Paragraph 27**: Further, contrary to Paragraph 27 of the Protective Order, Ms. Lambert has not taken “reasonable efforts to prevent disclosure” by “each unauthorized person who receives the information.” Dkt. 79, Protective Order at ¶ 27. As noted above, Mr. Byrne publicly stated that Dominion Discovery Materials confirm what he learned through an independent hack of the Venezuelan government—that Dominion is in the business of rigging U.S. elections, an obvious falsehood. Ms. Lambert, and certainly not Mr. Byrne, has taken no action to prevent this unauthorized and improper disclosure of Dominion Discovery Materials even though Paragraph 27 of the Protective Order required her to do so.

3. **Protective Order, Paragraph 26**: As Dominion has repeatedly reminded Ms. Lambert (Dkt. 108, 112), Paragraph 26 of the Discovery Order is clear: in response to any “subpoena or other compulsory process seeking the production or other disclosure of Confidential or Attorneys’ Eyes Only Discovery Material,” the receiving party “*must* object to the production of” such material “on the grounds of the existence of this Order.” Dkt. 78, Protective Order ¶ 26 (emphasis added). Ms. Lambert has failed to object to the Tina Peters subpoena, as detailed twice

by Dominion to this Court, *see* Dkt. 108, 112, and as Dominion will further explain in response to her motion to lift the protective order, Ms. Lambert still has not done so. This is exactly the opposite of what Paragraph 26 of the Protective Order requires.

III.

Dominion respectfully asks that this Court immediately disqualify Ms. Lambert, grant the other protective relief Dominion has sought in its Motion to Disqualify, and enforce compliance with the Protective and Status Quo Orders. To be clear, the other relief (beyond disqualification) Dominion has sought in its Motion to Disqualify is vitally important as Dominion needs to understand the extent of Mr. Byrne's misdeeds, which is a gating issue to containing them and requesting the appropriate sanctions as to Mr. Byrne. For the Court's convenience, Dominion has combined the various requests for relief it has sought across its multiple filings, including this one, into one proposed order it files concurrently herewith.

IV.

Dominion respectfully and urgently requests that this Court enter an order (1) disqualifying Ms. Lambert and granting the protective relief sought in Dominion's Motion to Disqualify (Dkt. 75-24), (2) enforcing the Court's Status Quo Order and Protective Order (Dkt. 108-24), and (3) granting supplemental relief to account for the new factual developments in this filing.

Dated: July 29, 2024

Respectfully submitted,

By: /s/ Davida Brook
Laranda Walker (D.C. Bar No. TX0028)
Mary K. Sammons (D.C. Bar No. TX0030)
Jonathan Ross (D.C. Bar No. TX0027)
Elizabeth Hadaway (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
1000 Louisiana St., Suite 5100
Houston, TX 77002
Tel: (713) 651-9366
Fax: (713) 654-6666

lwalker@susmangodfrey.com
ksammons@susmangodfrey.com
jross@susmangodfrey.com
ehadaway@susmangodfrey.com

Stephen Shackelford, Jr. (D.C. Bar No. NY0443)
Eve Levin (D.C. Bar No. 1672808)
Mark Hatch-Miller (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
Christina Dieckmann (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
One Manhattan West, 50th Floor
New York, NY 10001
Tel: (212) 336-8330
sshackelford@susmangodfrey.com
elevin@susmangodfrey.com
mhatch-miller@susmangodfrey.com
cdieckmann@susmangodfrey.com

Davida Brook (D.C. Bar No. CA00117)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
1900 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1400
Los Angeles, CA 90067
Tel: (310) 789-3100
dbrook@susmangodfrey.com

Edgar Sargent (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
Katherine Peaslee (*Admitted pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
401 Union Street, Suite 3000
Seattle, WA 98101
Tel: (206) 516-3880
esargent@susmangodfrey.com
kpeaslee@susmangodfrey.com

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 29th day of July 2024, I electronically filed the foregoing document with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF system, which I understand to have served counsel for the parties.

/s/ Davida Brook

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

US DOMINION, INC., DOMINION)	
VOTING SYSTEMS, INC., and)	
DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS	)	No. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU
CORPORATION,)	
)	
<i>Plaintiffs,</i>	)	Judge Carl J. Nichols
)	
v.	)	Hon. Magistrate Moxila A. Upadhyaya
)	
PATRICK BYRNE,)	
)	
<i>Defendant.</i>)	

**SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL DECLARATION OF DAVIDA BROOK IN SUPPORT
OF DOMINION’S CURRENTLY PENDING MOTION FOR PROTECTIVE
RELIEF AND TO DISQUALIFY COUNSEL AND MOTION TO ENFORCE
PROTECTIVE AND STATUS QUO ORDERS**

I, Davida Brook, hereby declare and state as follows:

1. I am an attorney at Susman Godfrey L.L.P., and counsel for plaintiffs, Dominion, in the above-captioned action. I am a member in good standing with the bar of the State of California and am admitted to practice in this Court. I am over the age of eighteen, attest to the following matters from personal knowledge, and if called as a witness, could competently testify to the matters set forth herein.

2. Attached hereto as **Exhibit 1** is a true and correct copy of a certified transcription of The American Project’s webinar, *Cyber Crisis: Saving Tina Peters*, which was streamed live on the social media website “X” on July 25, 2024, and accessed and saved on July 27, 2024.

3. On July 25, 2024, Stefanie Lambert, counsel for Defendant Patrick Byrne, appeared at the deposition of a Dominion employee. Ms. Lambert appeared on zoom twenty minutes into this employee’s deposition. (Ms. Lambert was not present at the beginning of the deposition, as

has become common for most depositions.) Her camera was turned off, and her screen name was “Prosecutor.” The attorney from Susman Godfrey LLP defending the deposition, counsel for Dominion, asked Ms. Lambert to change her screenname from prosecutor because, simply put, Ms. Lambert is not a prosecutor. Ms. Lambert responded that she did not know how to change the screenname. Dominion’s counsel refused to re-start the deposition until Ms. Lambert changed her screen name. Ms. Lambert was, in fact, able to change her screen name quickly once she realized the deposition would not move forward until she did. That same evening, during the *Cyber Crisis* webinar, Mr. Byrne accused this same Dominion employee of being a Cuban intelligence officer who participated in rigging the 2020 election.

4. Attached hereto as **Exhibit 2** is a true and correct copy of an email chain between Stefanie Lambert, counsel for Defendant Patrick Byrne, and an attorney from Susman Godfrey LLP, counsel for Dominion, regarding Mr. Byrne’s Motion for Extension of Time to File Sur-Reply. Dkt. 115.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States that the foregoing is true and correct.

Signed this 29th day of July, 2024, at Los Angeles, California.

/s/Davida Brook
Davida Brook

Exhibit 1

In the Matter Of:

The America Project's "Cyber Crisis: Saving Tina Peters" (July 25, 2024)

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION

July 25, 2024



<p>1 ----- 2 3 4 *** AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION *** 5 6 7 EHAD: The America Project's 8 "Cyber Crisis" Saving Tina Peters" 9 (July 25, 2024) 10 * * * 11 ----- 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 Transcribed Stenographically 24 By: Jaclyn Urzia, CSR 25 Job No. 2024-951073</p>	<p>1 3</p> <p>1 there's an option somewhere. Let's 2 see. 3 AMANDA: We can ask Carl to 4 sing. 5 YEHUDA MILLER: Anybody want to 6 sing any... 7 Oh, there we go. That's great. 8 Okay. So everybody joining, 9 we're just waiting a couple more 10 minutes. Thank you, everybody, for 11 coming and we're just going to hang on 12 and play some music in the background. 13 We're trying to figure out how to do 14 that. Give us a couple minutes and 15 then we'll get started shortly. 16 Okay. Welcome, everybody, who 17 just came on. We're still waiting a 18 couple more minutes and we'll be 19 starting at 7:00. 20 Okay. Welcome to our new 21 listener we just have. We're just 22 waiting a couple more minutes and 23 we're going to be starting at 7:00. 24 So just hang tight. 25 Do we know, is Tina a going to</p>
<p>2</p> <p>1 YEHUDA MILLER: Let's see, 2 testing, testing 1, 2, 3. Can 3 everyone hear us? If you can hear us, 4 please raise your hand. We're going 5 to be starting momentarily. We're 6 just getting on early to do a test in 7 the system. 8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I've got 9 you loud and clear, brother. 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Me, too. 11 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay, great. So 12 we're just going to hang on and give 13 everybody a couple more minutes here 14 and we'll be starting shortly. 15 Okay. For everyone new coming, 16 we're just getting started. We're 17 just going to wait a couple more 18 minutes. We're just on early and 19 we'll be starting shortly. 20 AMANDA: Yep, starting a little 21 bit after 7:00, I think, is a good 22 idea. 23 YEHUDA MILLER: Do we have some 24 background music we can play while 25 we're waiting? I guess -- I think</p>	<p>4</p> <p>1 be joining? 2 AMANDA: Yes, Tina should be on 3 as well, but she'll come on a little 4 bit after 7:00. 5 YEHUDA MILLER: Got it. Okay. 6 AMANDA: That's why I'm thinking 7 we'll start a few minutes after 7:00. 8 Tina will not be speaking for legal 9 reasons, but she will be here to 10 support it. 11 YEHUDA MILLER: Got it. Okay. 12 All right. Thank you, again, 13 everybody who just joined. We're just 14 waiting another moment or two and 15 we're going to get started right away. 16 All right. Amanda, should we 17 get started? It's -- I have the clock 18 tick 7:00. Or should we wait a little 19 longer? 20 AMANDA: You can get started if 21 you'd like, but we're going to have a 22 few people joining, you know, within a 23 few minutes. 24 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah, no 25 problem. So why don't we just get</p>

<p>5</p> <p>1 it -- 2 AMANDA: Yeah. 3 PLF ATTY: Just begin the 4 conversation and then as people join, 5 they'll chime in and whatnot. 6 AMANDA: Absolutely. So -- 7 PLF ATTY: All right. Go ahead. 8 AMANDA: I was just going to say 9 if you guys wanted to introduce 10 yourselves. 11 YEHUDA MILLER: Sure. So Yehuda 12 Miller here out of Bergen County, New 13 Jersey. I'm a local member of our 14 Republican -- Bergen County Republican 15 Organization and care deeply about 16 election integrity and, you know, 17 everything going on in this country, 18 in terms of keeping our elections fair 19 and free and safe and, you know, 20 protected. 21 So, obviously, this case has 22 been of great interest to me, the case 23 of Tina Peters, which really is a 24 national case. You know, I look at 25 Tina Peters really as a national hero.</p>	<p>7</p> <p>1 really just an unbelievable service. 2 And now we have like a window 3 into what this block box of Dominion 4 is. And, you know, I put out a video 5 the other day with trying to get Elon 6 Musk's attention on this. We'd love 7 for Elon and his engineers to comment, 8 you know, on this. 9 Elon wrote back. He said 10 something about, I'm not sure how to 11 help well. And my response to that 12 was, if a man can send rockets to the 13 moon and if he would comment on, you 14 know, on this case, on what he thinks 15 about the code and this machine, I 16 think that that would be very powerful 17 for the world and for a defense 18 potentially. So anyways, we'll see 19 how that goes. 20 Let's see. I want to introduce 21 Rayla here for a moment. Rayla, do 22 you want to just hop on and just 23 introduce yourself? 24 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Yes. Hi, 25 everyone. Thank you for joining the</p>
<p>6</p> <p>1 You know, just to bring background 2 because we have a lot of people here. 3 Welcome, everybody. 4 Whoever doesn't know the 5 background, basically, Tina was the 6 clerk in Mesa, Colorado and she 7 believed that, you know, they were 8 coming in to do an upgrade to the -- 9 it was called, I think, the trusted 10 builds to these Dominion machines, 11 right? And, essentially, she wanted 12 to make sure that no records were 13 destroyed or manipulated or whatnot. 14 So I think that that's -- you 15 know, that's a great -- you know, she 16 really believed she had a duty, a 17 public duty, to preserve the records 18 and make sure there was no 19 manipulation going on. And now, 20 unfortunately, they've charged her 21 with all kinds of crimes and her trial 22 is coming up next week and we really 23 need to rally -- you know, rally the 24 country behind her because, you know, 25 what she's provided to the country is</p>	<p>8</p> <p>1 call. I'm Rayla Campbell. I ran for 2 secretary of state in '22 out of 3 Massachusetts. I'm a diehard patriot. 4 I've been fighting for election 5 integrity and paper ballots and voter 6 ID for quite a while, and just make 7 sure we're protecting our 8 constitutional rights. 9 And with Tina's case, what we 10 see happening is, she actually 11 followed the laws and the rules as a 12 clerk and is being persecuted for 13 doing it because, again, they have 14 control of so many clerks throughout 15 the country and using these -- the 16 Dominion machines, and also just 17 usurping the people's voices in their 18 votes by cheating. 19 And we all know it's cheating 20 because when have you ever seen them 21 stop counting ballots during an 22 election? It's never happened before, 23 but it did happen in 2020. 24 So I ran for secretary of state 25 to ensure that in Massachusetts, where</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">9</p> <p>1 we do still have paper ballots, but we 2 do use tabulators, that all of our 3 voices are heard and that we are 4 protecting with voter ID and 5 transparency because in Massachusetts, 6 they have decided to give illegals 7 driver's license. 8 Now, when you get a driver's 9 license in Massachusetts, you 10 automatically get registered to vote. 11 So how are we supposed to know, if 12 we're not showing our ID when we go 13 into vote at the polling station at 14 your local ward and precinct level, 15 that this is a person that is legally 16 allowed to vote in this country and is 17 legally here. 18 So it's a big fight and what 19 Tina's doing in this case is really 20 important for all of us throughout the 21 country because we need to have paper 22 ballots. We need to be voting in 23 person at the local ward and precinct 24 level where the ballots are 25 hand-counted.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">11</p> <p>1 And I also have Marc Thielman 2 with me who ran for Governor of Oregon 3 in '22 and he has an amazing story, 4 and also he has an election integrity 5 lawsuit that we are fighting and we're 6 going to be filing more here in the 7 state. And it's really going to heat 8 up because now we're seeing that all 9 of the Republicans and even Democrats 10 are talking about not having 11 confidence in the process. 12 MARC THIELMAN: Thank you, 13 Rayla. For those who don't know me -- 14 that was weird -- I ran for governor 15 here in Oregon. I picked up election 16 integrity in 2022 and we had a case 17 that went -- appealed all the way to 18 the Supreme Court. 19 And it has changed the narrative 20 across the country where election 21 integrity is now about confidence, 22 it's about transparency, it's about 23 people feeling good about the entire 24 voting process, not just the casting 25 of the ballot or a mail-in ballot. So</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">10</p> <p>1 It's not a hard process to do, 2 hand count them. And, actually, we 3 should have that done under 4 surveillance, so that people at home 5 can actually see what is going on and 6 know that this process is fair and 7 transparent, so we don't have cheating 8 in our elections as we've seen it 9 happen over the past four years in the 10 two cycles of elections that we had, 11 just like in 2022. The numbers did 12 not match up with a lot of ballots and 13 a lot of candidates that were running, 14 especially myself. 15 So I'm in this battle with Tina 16 and she is part of our coalition and 17 it's pretty awesome to have her on 18 there. And it's very exciting to be 19 on this Twitter space and be talking 20 about what we need to do here in this 21 country, in every single state, and 22 pushing for transparency, honesty, 23 voter ID, voting in person, voting by 24 paper at the local ward and precinct 25 level.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">12</p> <p>1 like I said, little things lead to 2 good outcomes. 3 I do want to highlight that Tina 4 Peters was the first, she was one of 5 the first out of the gate. She did a 6 forensic image of the Dominion 7 machines before they came in to do the 8 updates, and that led to some very 9 interesting windows. So you could 10 compare the data before versus the 11 data after. 12 This is why they're after her. 13 She was -- they didn't want her doing 14 that. She did it anyway. She had the 15 authority and she had the right to do 16 that, and we're grateful that she did. 17 Now, of course, like anybody who's the 18 first through the breach, they get 19 trounced and attacked. 20 She's up for trial here in a 21 week and we really do need to rally 22 behind her. It's an amazing, amazing 23 story and what she's been through. 24 It's on me -- the level of law fair, 25 not quite to the Donald Trump level,</p>

13	<p>1 but about as close as you can get 2 because she's not Donald Trump. 3 YEHUDA MILLER: Excellent. 4 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Thank you. 5 YEHUDA MILLER: Fantastic. That 6 was fantastic. Thank you. 7 Okay. I see here we have 8 some -- if anybody, if any of our 9 guests want to speak or anything, if 10 you just raise your hand or do a 11 request for a speaker. I know -- I 12 see we have Jeff O'Donnell here, who I 13 believe was involved in one of the 14 reports on the Mesa County image. So 15 I wonder if we could -- if you would 16 be interested in giving -- sharing 17 with us a few words. 18 Hold on one second. Let's see 19 if we could figure out how to unmute 20 him. Let's see. I'm going to do 21 invite to speak. Okay. Jeff, look 22 out for that, please. 23 Okay. So definitely -- oh, 24 let's see while we're waiting for 25 that. I just want to read to</p>	15	<p>1 should never have happened and that 2 caused the reprocessing of a whole 3 bunch of ballots and votes, frankly, 4 that was released in, I believe March 5 of 2022, was immediately debunked 6 without any kind of actual evidence 7 against it by the DA out there and it 8 has really stood there ever since. 9 There is no good explanation for 10 why that happened. And the 11 interesting thing is that just fairly 12 recently, a few months ago, I was able 13 to look at another county's database 14 that had something remarkably similar 15 happen. 16 So -- and also, as far as 17 remarkably similar, this thing not 18 only happened in the 2020 election, 19 but they say it happened in the 2021 20 municipal election in Mesa, which is 21 actually the one, I think, that got 22 Tina's attention because the results 23 just weren't what anybody expected to 24 happen. 25 So that was my part of the plan,</p>
14	<p>1 everybody, you know, some of the 2 things from the Court. You know, this 3 is really, I think, a travesty for 4 justice in so many -- in so many, so 5 many ways. But, you know, I just want 6 to read everybody, this is just public 7 records by the way. 8 Oh, we have Jeff O'Donnell. 9 He's the speaker now. So why don't 10 you go ahead and share with us a 11 little bit. 12 JEFF O'DONNELL: Can everybody 13 hear me? 14 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Yes, we can. 15 JEFF O'DONNELL: Okay, great. 16 It's always good to check. 17 Well, hello, everybody. I am 18 Jeff O'Donnell, and I and Dr. Walter 19 Daugherty produced what's now called 20 the Mesa Report Number Three, which 21 was basically my deep dive into the 22 database from Dominion that was on the 23 Mesa County machine. 24 And it pointed out -- a 25 particular thing that happened, that</p>	16	<p>1 that I echo everything that has been 2 said. Tina is a victim here of people 3 who do not want the truth to come out 4 and some of these people obviously 5 know that it's the truth. A lot of 6 others just don't want it to be and so 7 they don't look deep enough. 8 But there are people who know 9 it's the truth and they're fighting 10 very hard to punish Tina. And then I 11 would assume, eventually others, if 12 they're successfully in this, offer 13 their role in finding out things that 14 we weren't supposed to find out. So 15 I'll step back down and I will thank 16 you very much for giving me the 17 opportunity to speak. 18 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. 19 Excellent. Fantastic. I think we 20 have Patrick Byrne in the house. 21 Patrick, would like to -- would you be 22 able to honor us with a few words? 23 PATRICK BYRNE: Guilty as 24 charged. Can you hear me? 25 YEHUDA MILLER: Yes. Go ahead.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">17</p> <p>1 PATRICK BYRNE: Hey, Yehuda. 2 Shalom. I'm sorry. I've be trying to 3 sign on for about five minutes. I'm 4 in Baku, Azerbaijan and for some 5 reason, I've been having trouble. 6 I've been listening to you guys for a 7 few minutes, but I'm sorry, I haven't 8 been able to get through. 9 How are you? 10 YEHUDA MILLER: Good. We 11 wish -- thank you. You know, we wish 12 it would be better circumstances that 13 we're having this Twitter space, but 14 we're really -- you know, this is like 15 a final call. You know, we have the 16 trial next week and it'd been so many 17 people who have done so much and, 18 Patrick, you've done a tremendous 19 amount of, you know, leading the 20 charge, I guess, and trying to help 21 Tina with her defense. 22 So we want to thank you all for 23 that on behalf of Tina and on behalf 24 of the country really because this 25 case is so monumental and so much</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">19</p> <p>1 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Are you with 2 us, Patrick? 3 AMANDA: Yeah. I think we just 4 lost him. I don't know where he went. 5 Patrick? 6 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Patrick, can 7 you hear us? We lost you. I'm not 8 sure if he knows that he dropped off 9 yet, but he has some great insight and 10 has been a true warrior on behalf of 11 Tina. I don't think he's back. 12 Patrick are you there? Can 13 everybody else hear us still? 14 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah, we could 15 still hear you. I think it may be an 16 issue with the Twitter space also. 17 It's a little buggy. 18 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Okay. I'm just 19 making sure that everybody can still 20 hear us because that is crazy. So -- 21 oh, it says it keeps muting. 22 AMANDA: It keeps muting. So if 23 one of the co-hosts is hitting mute 24 all, it will mute everybody. 25 So while he was talking, I think</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">18</p> <p>1 pivots on it. 2 PATRICK BYRNE: Yehuda, that's 3 funny. I feel like I'm a peon next to 4 you and the work you've done. I'm the 5 REMF. I'm the guy -- I may be George 6 Marshall back in Washington, D.C. You 7 guys are Eisenhower and MacArthur and 8 everybody else storming the beaches, 9 and I'm just sitting back here pulling 10 strings. 11 So, listen. I want -- I know 12 everybody must be nervous with Tina. 13 And Tina, if you're on, I don't see 14 you here. Is Tina on? Is Tina on, 15 Yehuda? 16 YEHUDA MILLER: We don't see her 17 profile. She may be listening through 18 someone else, but we also heard that 19 she may not -- she may be on, but not 20 speaking, I guess per counsel -- per 21 legal advice. 22 PATRICK BYRNE: Oh, yeah. 23 That's quite understandable. Listen, 24 all I can assure you, I keep -- I've 25 been telling Tina sort of --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">20</p> <p>1 somebody accidentally hit that and it 2 just cut him off, so. 3 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah. We've got 4 to be careful. There's a little 5 button that says mute everyone. Just 6 be careful -- 7 AMANDA: Yeah. Please don't hit 8 that. 9 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah, yeah. 10 AMANDA: Please try to get him 11 back on, so he can finish. 12 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah. Let's see 13 if -- 14 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Can you ping 15 him? 16 YEHUDA MILLER: You know what 17 we'll do? I think we'll do a -- when 18 this gets a little buggy like this, I 19 think you need to do remove from 20 speakers and then add him back. So 21 let's try, we'll hit remove from 22 speaker and then we'll try to add him 23 back. Let's see. Sometimes that 24 doesn't -- oh, request... 25 Oh, there we go. Okay.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">21</p> <p>1 Patrick, can you hear us now? 2 Patrick, are you there now? Yeah. 3 Now, okay, go ahead. We've got -- you 4 were right at the -- you were about to 5 say something really good and then we 6 all lost you by mistake. Someone hit 7 mute or something. 8 PATRICK BYRNE: I didn't hit 9 mute. It said that I got removed as 10 speaker as I was speaking. 11 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah. It could 12 be somebody hit the mute everyone 13 button or something. So everybody be 14 real careful on the calls. Don't hit 15 that -- there's a button, they put it 16 right in the wrong -- in a really bad 17 spot right next to the microphone. 18 PATRICK BYRNE: I'm here. I'm 19 here. First, we all want to thank 20 Tina. Tina's bravery is, monumental 21 is the word, Yehuda. 22 What she did -- so I just want 23 to confirm, you can hear me, Yehuda? 24 YEHUDA MILLER: Yep, yep. We 25 all here you, yep.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">23</p> <p>1 unambiguous. This is a crooked judge, 2 an absolutely crooked judge. People 3 can't say it because they're afraid 4 the judge will respond in court. 5 The judge had a little surprise 6 on Thursday or Friday. The judge in 7 court found out he was up against the 8 dream team, up against a dream team, 9 and they ran circles around him in a 10 courtroom on Thursday or Friday. I 11 heard from a lawyer who was present 12 that he kind of freaked out and 13 realized, you know, he's a sandlot 14 player stepping into the big leagues. 15 And he's -- he found out that 16 Tina has a dream team of lawyers and 17 we have them all dead to rights. We 18 have them all dead rights. He found 19 out there was -- I guess there was a 20 hearing on Thursday or Friday. I'm 21 totally getting freaked out in the 22 meeting and said, I'm not going to let 23 you tag team me in the courtroom and 24 because... 25 His interpretations of the law</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">22</p> <p>1 PATRICK BYRNE: Okay. What Tina 2 did was monumental. It has proven to 3 be the Rosetta Stone. I mean there 4 are other pieces of how we've broken 5 this apart. It's the Rosetta Stone. 6 I've just -- I'm in Baku, 7 Azerbaijan and I've just been 8 reviewing material that is so 9 damaging, is so damaging, Dominion, I 10 can barely keep a straight face, but I 11 can't speak in detail about it. But 12 so let's see, what night is it? 13 So first thing -- so anyway, 14 we're right. I assume that we don't 15 have to spend too much time explaining 16 at this point that we are correct. We 17 are correct in all our assertions and 18 all our suspicions, all our 19 allegations. 20 Tina has been an instrumental 21 part. The work she did and the 22 bravery she showed by just doing her 23 job, you know, the county recorder 24 protecting the records of her county, 25 one would think that would be</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">24</p> <p>1 are ridiculous and he got called out 2 by Tina's lawyers and they started to 3 explaining how to properly interpret 4 the law. He got really pissed off. 5 This judge is, you know, A, he's going 6 to lose. And I say he's going to 7 lose, normally a judge is not a party 8 to a trial. He's a neutral observer. 9 But he's really not. This judge 10 is crooked, this judge has made every 11 decision he could, twisting his 12 interpretations in order to hurt Tina. 13 He's going to find -- he has already 14 found out that that kind of bullshit 15 back country judging ain't going to 16 work here. And he's got some more 17 surprises in store for him this week, 18 this coming week, let me tell you. I 19 can't say because I want it to stay a 20 surprise, but he's got some real 21 surprises coming. 22 Tina, there's zero chance you're 23 going to be convicted. Well, I don't 24 know. I mean judges are judges and 25 jurors are jurors, but we have</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">25</p> <p>1 everything. We have everything and 2 let me tell you, there's going to be 3 not just fireworks, there's going to 4 be explosive surprises when they start 5 this trial. 6 It's too funny. God, I wish I 7 could share it with everybody. But, 8 again, we want to keep it all as a 9 surprise. 10 Tina, as you know -- I've got 11 tell people a funny story. There was 12 a certain cyber -- I wish I could take 13 all -- I guess I can. I wish they 14 would come after me. I'd take all 15 responsibility for what Tina Peters 16 did. You know, in the interest of 17 tell the truth, I didn't really know 18 anything about it until the middle of 19 what was going on. But once I did, I 20 blessed it all and gave them all 21 permission. 22 So Colorado, the prosecutor in 23 Colorado, I, Patrick Byrne, am taking 24 responsibility for what Tina did. So 25 you prosecute me instead of Tina. I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">27</p> <p>1 going on. 2 And he put me on FaceTime and he 3 was sitting in the Mesa County 4 computer center and he went on 5 FaceTime -- and by the way, folks, for 6 those of you who don't know these 7 things, believe it or not, Apple 8 FaceTime is a very secure way to 9 communicate. Not the text, but he 10 used the FaceTime, he called me, and 11 he's sitting in the computer center. 12 And he says, "I've not seen 13 anything like this" and he very 14 quickly explained that the county 15 recorder of Mesa County had brought 16 him in to make an image of the -- of 17 the hard drive, as was her right under 18 the law, in order -- because she 19 thought the Soros goons from the 20 secretary and state and Dominion 21 were -- were going to come in and 22 smash down the data. Smash down is a 23 hacker term that means, like, erase 24 all the data that shows there's been a 25 crime.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">26</p> <p>1 told her that I had authority from the 2 United States Senate Judiciary 3 Committee to -- corruption and have 4 extraordinary latitude under the law 5 to do it. 6 And in the middle of what Tina 7 was doing, which was simply inviting 8 a -- or asking a cyber forensic guy to 9 come in and take an image of the -- do 10 you mind if I tell this story quickly, 11 Yehuda? I don't want to take things 12 -- 13 YEHUDA MILLER: Sure. Go ahead, 14 go ahead. Patrick, go for it. 15 PATRICK BYRNE: I'm not going to 16 use the name of the cyber guy that 17 Tina used. I'll call him Bill. Bill, 18 I have not heard from Bill in about a 19 month back in, what was it, April or 20 May 2021. Very cool customer. Very 21 cool customer, this cyber forensic 22 guy. And I got a call from him one 23 day and he said -- and he's this very 24 cool customer and he said, dude, 25 you're not going to believe what's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">28</p> <p>1 And Tina -- and so he was 2 sitting there in the computer center 3 with the FaceTime on, showing me by 4 angling the phone. Behind him, there 5 were two or three technicians there 6 and he said, these people behind me 7 are from the state and they're from 8 Dominion and I'm watching them commit 9 100,000 felonies as I'm sitting here. 10 I've never seen anything like this, 11 Patrick. 12 And I've been brought in to make 13 a forensic copy, and he's 14 court-certified for a guy who can make 15 forensic copies and give affidavits, 16 and he said, I've been brought in to 17 make a copy -- or not just a copy, an 18 image of this hard drive, and I did 19 it, dude, me, Patrick, I did it. 20 And now, these people have come 21 in here allegedly to, you know, update 22 software and they're wiping out 23 everything. They're wiping out all 24 the data that's on these machines. 25 This is 100,000 felonies and I'm</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">29</p> <p>1 watching them right behind me commit 2 100,000 thousand felonies. 3 Every record you -- every record 4 you destroy, by federal law, 5 everything involved in elections has 6 to be preserved for 22 months. And 7 destroying it is -- each record you 8 destroy is a felony. And, Patrick, 9 these people behind me are 10 destroying -- you know, there's 11 100,000 people voted, this is 100,000 12 felonies they're committing. 13 And I'm saying this with far 14 more emotion than this guy did. This 15 guy may have been reading me, you 16 know, horse race results or something 17 or batting averages. He was so calm 18 and he was just very calmly explaining 19 to me what was going on. He told me 20 the back story. They've been brought 21 in to make this copy and then Dominion 22 had come in and they were just wiping 23 out the hard drive, and they were 24 installing a so-called golden image. 25 Now, just so you know, folks,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">31</p> <p>1 says Billy on it or something. So I 2 watched him for a minute and they were 3 erased -- they were committing 100,000 4 felonies, these Dominion people and 5 these Soros goons from the secretary 6 of state. 7 Now, he explained sitting there 8 what was going on. So from that point 9 forward, and so I said, you're in 10 there -- you're in there like the cat, 11 you know, you didn't break in. He 12 said, no, the county record recorder, 13 this woman named Tina Peters, has 14 brought me here to do this. And I 15 said, okay, so I take responsibility 16 for everything that happened after 17 that moment because I said, I told him 18 and I said to tell your county 19 reporter. 20 Well, he says, I have the 21 authority to enable you to do this and 22 I do because in 2006 the United States 23 Senate Judiciary Committee gave me an 24 instruction to -- that -- to go 25 after -- they told me that I've got --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">30</p> <p>1 when you erase a hard drive, you don't 2 really erase it. It's not really 3 erased. It's really still there in 4 various ways. The only way to really 5 erase it, to write over every bit and 6 bite on that hard drive, is you make a 7 copy under the entire hard drive, you 8 wipe out every bit and bite of data, 9 and that's what they were doing. 10 Holy cow. We suddenly have a 11 whole bunch of people on the line, 12 don't we? Huh. 13 And he was cool as a cucumber 14 and these people are just -- I've 15 never seen anything like this. 16 They're committing 100,000 felonies 17 right behind me. And he was saying 18 this in this very low key way that 19 would not alert the people who was six 20 feet behind him. 21 And he was just, he's a really 22 sort of rugged athletic fellow, but he 23 was dressed like a computer nerd with 24 a flannel shirt and a pocket 25 protector, and then the name tag that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">32</p> <p>1 we have the power to do anything we 2 want in the United States to fight 3 corruption, and we are empowering you, 4 Patrick, to carry this out. There's 5 some kind of corrupt force taking over 6 the United States and you need to stop 7 it. 8 And so I told that guy right 9 there who was sitting in the 10 courtroom, okay, everything you do 11 from this moment forward is on me and 12 you can tell the county reporter it's 13 all on me. So I'm sure there's a 14 dozen prosecutors listening. You're 15 prosecuting the wrong person. You 16 should be prosecuting me. I, from 17 that moment forward, I authorized 18 everything that happened. 19 So Tina Peters and that cyber 20 guy operated from that moment forward 21 under the understanding that I had the 22 authority to instruct them to do what 23 they were doing. So prosecutors, 24 you're prosecuting the wrong person. 25 Prosecute me.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">33</p> <p>1 Secondly, what they found, of 2 course, was after the goons from Soros 3 left, that fellow took another image, 4 and you probably all know the story. 5 They took the two images, they 6 compared the images, one of a fellow 7 named Jeff O'Donnell down in Mesa, 8 Colorado, compared them. And it 9 turned out they had deleted all the 10 data, they had fixed everything. 11 It was totally illegal what they 12 did and would only have 13 been discovered -- it was only 14 discovered because Tina Peters did 15 that -- you know, told that guy to 16 come and do it. So those prosecutors, 17 the Colorado prosecutors and the 18 federal prosecutors, it's all on me. 19 You're prosecuting the wrong person. 20 Tina Peters, from that point forward, 21 was operating under the understanding 22 that I had authorized her to do what 23 she was doing. 24 Now, these pussies being what 25 they were, they won't actually indict</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">35</p> <p>1 Venezuela. And I have everything. 2 And by the way the government 3 put up a death threat. The Venezuelan 4 Government put up what's essentially a 5 death threat against -- well, I'm not 6 sure if they understand I was behind 7 it all until just now, but pretty sure 8 they understood. And I hacked the 9 Government of Venezuela and I've 10 stolen everything. And everything 11 we've been asserting from November 4th 12 is true. I'll even mention that in 13 one of these four countries from which 14 I was operating, I got thrown out. 15 By the way, I'm in Baku, 16 Azerbaijan at this moment. But 17 anyway, I hacked the Government of 18 Venezuela and -- or I hired a team of 19 professionals and we hacked it. I got 20 thrown out of the one of the countries 21 and the prime minister of one of the 22 countries from which I was operating. 23 He actually sent me -- sent -- 24 one day I got a phone call from the -- 25 from the guy in the lobby who said,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">34</p> <p>1 her for that. They're indicting her 2 for a bunch of Mickey Mouse things 3 about, like, well, you let somebody 4 use a fake bag, you held the door open 5 for somebody. You know, and they've 6 constructed these charters against 7 Tina, so that none of what she did or 8 what she found is an issue. It's all 9 these Mickey Mouse things. 10 I'll also tell you -- yeah, I 11 wish this was happening about 12 five days later. I'd feel more 13 comfortable telling you what I'm about 14 to tell you, but I may as well tell 15 you. 16 What I've really been doing for 17 the last two years abroad is I've been 18 hacking the Government of Venezuela 19 and I have it all at this point. I 20 have everything. And it's funny, 21 somewhere along the way somebody told 22 me I got kicked -- I was operating out 23 of foreign countries, and I hired a 24 bunch of professional hackers and we 25 hacked the Government of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">36</p> <p>1 you know, Mr. Byrne, I'm the 2 special -- I'm the personal attorney 3 of such and such, the prime minister 4 of my country, and I'm here to tell 5 you we've become aware of what you're 6 doing in our country and we are not 7 going to arrest you because we think 8 you might be right, but you can't do 9 this from our soil. 10 You have 24 hours to leave 11 our -- he actually came up to my room 12 after he introduced himself. He came 13 up to my room and he told me you 14 are -- we've become aware of what 15 you're doing in our country. You -- 16 we're not going to arrest you, but you 17 can't do this from our soil. You have 18 to leave within 24 hours. 19 And we need to tell you that our 20 analysis is you are committing four or 21 five major international felonies and 22 the Government of Venezuela is going 23 to take the position that you 24 personally have conducted an act of 25 war against Venezuela.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">37</p> <p>1 So anyway, so we have it all. 2 It's all true. This is all Venezuelan 3 junk. All of the software is 4 Venezuelan junk, just as we've been 5 telling you from a week after the 6 election. And we have all the proof, 7 we have everything. 8 So Tina Peters was right from 9 the beginning. It's funny. I don't 10 think I've conducted an act of war 11 since the mid 90s or something, but 12 this was an act of war. But we have 13 everything. And just a few nights ago 14 the President of Venezuela made -- 15 actually he replayed -- they put up on 16 Venezuelan TV a statement that 17 essentially says, they understand what 18 I've done and that I'm an enemy of the 19 regime. 20 But, anyway, so, yeah, I fully 21 admit I've conducted -- well, that was 22 at that time -- that was like last 23 February or March. I conducted four 24 or five major international felonies 25 by that point. I don't know how many</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">39</p> <p>1 the discovery that we got out of my 2 Dominion -- my lawsuit against 3 Dominion. 4 In fact, it's kind of funny. 5 For those who don't know my history, 6 15, 20 years ago, I got in this big 7 fight with Goldman Sachs and they sued 8 me, Goldman Sachs and Lehman Brothers 9 and all these people. And I think I 10 spent \$34 million fighting Goldman 11 Sachs and I won \$35 million. So it 12 was eight years or ten years of work 13 and I won \$1 million out of it that he 14 gave away. 15 So I just -- but this was even 16 more fun. And we have it all. We've 17 hacked the Government of Venezuela. 18 We have source code, we have every -- 19 so none of this is coming from any 20 Dominion lawsuit. 21 I was in a court in Washington, 22 D.C. about two to four months ago and 23 this judge was scolding me saying, 24 I've done this, she suspects I've done 25 this, I've done that. I haven't even</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">38</p> <p>1 I've conducted since then or how many 2 acts of war, but we have it all. This 3 is all Venezuelan junk. 4 Any federal official listening 5 to this should understand that oath 6 you swore to the constitution really 7 isn't -- wasn't just happy talk. You 8 had -- you swore an oath to do 9 something and you're failing to do it. 10 I don't give a shit that I've 11 conducted all these felonies. I look 12 forward -- I look forward -- but this 13 is all Venezuelan junk. All the 14 software is Venezuelan junk. It's 15 just masked to be -- to look like it's 16 a company in Denver. It's not a 17 company in Denver. It's a company in 18 Serbia. 19 I mean the whole -- the whole -- 20 I'll tell you, it's like 21 essentially -- Dominion is a 22 Serbian -- the tech center's all in 23 Serbia, the machines are made in 24 China. And none of this I'm telling 25 you, incidentally, comes from any of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">40</p> <p>1 looked at the Dominion discovery. I 2 haven't even looked at any of the 3 Dominion discovery and I didn't -- I 4 don't depend on the Dominion discovery 5 at all. 6 There's entrepreneurial ways to 7 finding the truth and there's legal 8 ways of finding the truth. And what 9 we've learned, this country has 10 learned, in the last four years is 11 that the legal ways are like a kabuki 12 dance and, you know, they can run 13 the -- they can run it out for 400 14 years if we let the legal process go 15 through its paces. 16 So I just did it the 17 entrepreneurial way and we took a 18 shortcut and hacked the Government of 19 Venezuela and we have everything. And 20 I committed, I don't know how many 21 felonies in the process and at least 22 one act of war. 23 I always chuckle at this prime 24 minister's personal attorney trying to 25 tell me, his eyes were like saucers --</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">41</p> <p>1 like tea saucers, and he was like, 2 you've conducted -- you are conducting 3 an act of war against Venezuela and 4 I'm like, oh, don't worry about it. 5 So, anyway, everything she 6 alleged was true. Everything you've 7 all suspected is true. This is all 8 Venezuelan junk with a mask over it, 9 and the mask has the name Dominion on 10 it. It's all fake. And their real 11 center of gravity is Serbia, and 12 really behind the scenes of it is 13 China. 14 So that may all sound crazy. 15 I'm happy to walk into, you know, a 16 courtroom in Colorado or anywhere and 17 lay this all on the line. Tina Peters 18 was in the right and a key part of 19 getting to the truth is getting that 20 image that Tina Peters caused to be 21 made of the Mesa County hard drive. 22 So first thing you should know 23 is she's 100 percent in the correct -- 24 in the truth, in the correct about 25 everything that's come out of this.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">43</p> <p>1 be going through this, but there's -- 2 you're -- you're -- you are absolute 3 in the right to do what you did. You 4 were simply doing your job, the county 5 recorder trying to protect the records 6 of the county. 7 By the way for everyone 8 listening, not only is it in the name 9 of county recorder, but there's 10 black-letter law that says the county 11 reporter has the ability to make a 12 backup of her data, and she hired a 13 court-certified guy who made a backup 14 of the data. So these people are 15 scrambling. 16 And that's why -- you know, and 17 the press is so in on it that what 18 they're trying to do, nothing that 19 she's charged with has to do with -- 20 you know, they've carefully contrived 21 these charges. So they're a bunch of 22 Mickey Mouse things about, you know, 23 you did, like I say, you let somebody 24 else have a badge. Because they want 25 to keep out of the court the fact of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">42</p> <p>1 She's going to go into court next week 2 and the judge is contorting himself 3 into a pretzel to try to prevent, and 4 as is the prosecutor, to try to 5 prevent any of this evidence, of any 6 evidence, getting into -- you know, 7 again, he wants to make it about -- 8 the prosecutor wants to make it about, 9 you know, she gave somebody a badge 10 with the wrong name on it. 11 By the way the guy whose name 12 was on the badge agreed to let the 13 cyber guy use his badge. That's 14 another thing, but they bullied him or 15 something, so he's not telling the 16 truth. But he agreed to let my cyber 17 friend use his badge to get in and get 18 this stuff. 19 So he's contorting himself. The 20 prosecutor and judges -- judge is 21 trying to contort themselves into 22 pretzels to try to keep any of this 23 out. They're in for a big fucking 24 surprise next week. I just -- I 25 don't -- Tina, I'm sorry you've got to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">44</p> <p>1 what she found. And what she found is 2 absolutely that the game was rigged. 3 That in -- that these elections are 4 being rigged. 5 Boy, I wish I could tell you 6 more. I do know more, I do know more, 7 but a little bit comes -- I don't even 8 want to say -- it comes from our 9 discovery against Dominion, but our 10 discovery against Dominion, which is 11 the stuff that we got out of this very 12 legalistic kabuki dance process, 13 simply confirms all the stuff that we 14 actually got illegally. 15 And I'm not ashamed to say that, 16 I'm happy to say that. It was funny 17 being, a few amongst ago, up in front 18 of this judge who, in D.C., who thinks 19 that I, you know, I used that from -- 20 I used that Dominion discovery to do 21 this kind of thing. 22 I don't want to break anyone's 23 heart. I never even looked at the 24 Dominion discovery. Never even opened 25 it. Never even opened it. And to the</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">45</p> <p>1 extent it's been -- I've looked at 2 like five or six pieces of it in -- 3 since March as a new lawyer got 4 involved and said, holy cow, and this 5 has to be turned over to authorities. 6 I will also mention that there 7 are all kinds of remedies that in the 8 last month have subpoenaed that data 9 from the senate of this and prosecutor 10 of that and there was all these 11 different good people trying to get at 12 the truth, subpoenaing our information 13 from the Dominion -- from my legal 14 case with Dominion. 15 And I just compared to the 16 Goldman Sachs, where Goldman Sachs 17 sued me and all these guys sued me or 18 I sued them -- anyway, they were -- 19 they ended up very sorry they started 20 that fight. And I think that the 21 people in Colorado and Dominion are, 22 if they're not already, quite sorry 23 they started that fight with me. 24 But nothing I'm telling you 25 actually really comes from that --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">47</p> <p>1 base anything I've said on anything 2 that I got out of the Dominion 3 discovery. I based it all on this 4 illegal activity I've been conducting 5 hacking the Government of Venezuela. 6 So and even in the last -- I 7 mean every like 48 hours brings new 8 discoveries, new discoveries, new 9 things and I mean we have so much. 10 There's only so many people we have to 11 pull through it and pull it apart, but 12 even in the last, I'd say, 72 hours, 13 have we even -- our discoveries just 14 keep on breaking through to new 15 depths. 16 And in the last 72 hours, we've 17 even broken through to a new level, we 18 have at the atomic level, exactly what 19 happened in Mesa County on November 3, 20 2020. And the entire election was 21 hacked, the entire election was fake 22 and it's all -- and this is going on 23 all over America. 24 So I suggest any feds listening, 25 I have federals reaching out to me</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">46</p> <p>1 nothing from that, from my discovery 2 with them, it comes from this illegal 3 activity I've been conducting to hack 4 the Government of Venezuela and I 5 obtained everything. 6 So Dominion is a fake company, 7 it's just a front. Its software is 8 all Venezuelan junk. The real center 9 of gravity is over in Serbia and it's 10 worse than you can imagine. So if you 11 want to know the truth, I know that's 12 a lot, a mouthful, but she had been 13 operating at that level. 14 So it's really weird for me to 15 go up and stand in front of a 16 magistrate in Washington, D.C. who 17 thinking I'm relying on, well, 18 Dominion turned over some e-mails to 19 you and when they turned over the 20 e-mails to you, that's the basis on 21 which you said this, Mr. Byrne, and 22 that's the basis on which you said 23 that, Mr. Byrne. 24 I didn't quite have the heart to 25 tell that magistrate, no, I didn't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">48</p> <p>1 basically saying, how do we switch 2 side, how do we get off? We want to 3 get off this ship. To which I say, 4 all the federal -- 90 percent or more 5 of the federals are now jumping ship. 6 The only people left in the government 7 fighting this out are the commissars 8 at the very top. 9 You federals, you look at the 10 people around you. They're 11 betraying -- they are -- you federals 12 who are wondering whether to jump ship 13 or not should understand there are 14 other federals who have jumped ship, 15 who've joined our side, who are 16 helping us. They understand how 17 crooked this all is. They don't want 18 to end up at the end of, you know -- 19 they don't want to end up facing what 20 they think they're going to face and 21 they want out. So, you know, roll 22 early and roll often. 23 Any federals who still are apart 24 of it should understand your own 25 brethren have jumped ship and they're</p>

49

1 contacting us and basically trying to
2 say, can we make peace and we don't
3 want to be part of this anymore. We
4 didn't know it was -- no, don't make
5 any excuses. We didn't know quite
6 what was going on and now we get that
7 you're right, so on and so forth. So
8 the federal ship.
9 So any federals or law
10 enforcement of prosecutors who think
11 they're going to just prosecute or
12 shake their stick at us to get out of
13 this, you know, they're going to be
14 looking at -- they're going to be --
15 you know, if they're not careful,
16 their days are going to end up with,
17 you know, ending in piano wire and a
18 blowtorch.
19 So I suggest to anybody in law
20 enforcement or prosecution or
21 federals, you have too many defectors
22 already who are getting -- who are
23 trying to get office. They know
24 they've lost. So you don't want to be
25 the last ones on this sinking ship.

50

1 If you have any brains at all, which
2 I'm not sure they do, they should be
3 throwing in the towel and just
4 surrendering and dropping this case
5 against Tina because those who don't
6 are going to ending up facing a piano
7 wire and blowtorch before this is
8 over.
9 So I know that's probably
10 another felony, but threatening them
11 like that, but here we are.
12 Tina's -- we now know -- I mean
13 we knew -- shoot, we knew a year ago
14 in some detail what happened and all
15 the proof that there has been, all
16 kinds of illegalities in Mesa County
17 that -- regarding access and this and
18 that and the other thing. All the
19 stuff that's in Mesa County Number
20 Three, that report number three, but
21 it's far beyond that now. We now know
22 at the atomic level just what they did
23 in Mesa County.
24 And I would suggest to anybody
25 in law enforcement listening that this

51

1 is really your come to Jesus moment.
2 You really want to back down now
3 because if you continue with this
4 charade, you are -- you're abetting --
5 this isn't just a -- this isn't just
6 like a county election or something.
7 You're committing treason. This was
8 all part of treason. This was a --
9 treasonous plot.
10 And, again, if you keep it up,
11 you're going to be looking at some
12 piano wire and a blowtorch before this
13 is over, if I have anything to say
14 about it.
15 Okay. So on that cheery
16 thought, I'll stop and take any
17 questions.
18 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay, great.
19 Patrick, we have a question from one
20 of our listeners here who wrote like
21 this, I'll read it to you.
22 Patrick, bravo on the hard work.
23 I want to note what you plan on
24 leveraging the data and evidence you
25 have led thus far. How do you see

52

1 this playing out and what sort of
2 timeline? Are we expected to make
3 counter moves against the corrupt
4 machines companies?
5 So I just -- you may have hit on
6 some of those, but maybe is there
7 anything you want to add to that?
8 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah. It's
9 going to start playing out this -- or
10 what is today, Thursday? It's going
11 to start playing out next week in a
12 courtroom in Colorado. I want to --
13 these guys are in for such a surprise.
14 They're in for such a surprise. The
15 people going after Tina are in for the
16 surprise of their life.
17 So really, I mean, I'm really a
18 peaceful guy. I've always am way too
19 much -- other people have told me I'm
20 like always at the moment of victory,
21 I'm always way too nice to people.
22 But if they have any brains,
23 they should drop this case right now
24 against Tina. Those who are purr
25 seeing this case against Tina are

<p style="text-align: right;">53</p> <p>1 going to be looking at a blowtorch and 2 some piano wire before this is over. 3 Okay. Not -- I mean -- or 4 because we have it all and you're 5 committing treason. This isn't just 6 playing around with county elections 7 and some argument about county 8 elections. You're taking -- what 9 you're doing by prosecuting Tina is a 10 component and a treasonous plot. 11 You're committing treason and it's 12 going to end badly for you. 13 So if you have any brains, which 14 at this point, I used to think these 15 people at least had brains, they 16 don't, but if they have any brains, 17 they should be dropping this case 18 right fucking now, and that includes 19 the judge. That includes this judge. 20 And, yes, Judge, whoever this whack 21 job judge is, you're making a big 22 mistake. And when this is all over, 23 you're going to be answering to the 24 people. 25 And we have is it all. I've</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">55</p> <p>1 else has to take the live feed off 2 that. And I'm telling the prosecutor 3 and I'm telling the judge, you start 4 remembering the constitution to which 5 you swore an oath for. 6 This is your -- this is your 7 come to Jesus moment. You drop all 8 this or you will be knowingly taking 9 part in treason by continuing this 10 bullshit against Tina Peters and you 11 will answer to me when -- 12 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. 13 Excellent. Now, we have a question. 14 His Wisdom Warrior wants to either 15 have a question or comment. 16 Go ahead, please. 17 HIS WISDOM WARRIOR: Thank you 18 so much. This is a friend of Tina's 19 and I'm coordinating the people who 20 are coming to Tina, whether they're 21 the everyday people coming to sit in 22 the courtroom or supporting the 23 local -- the locals in Grand Junction. 24 I've been working with Tina for 25 about three years just as a friend and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">54</p> <p>1 hacked the Government of Venezuela 2 successfully. I know exactly how 3 everything works. We have it down to 4 the atomic level. Back the fuck off. 5 Back the fuck off and apologize to 6 Tina. 7 YEHUDA MILLER: Wow. 8 PATRICK BYRNE: Or you're going 9 to be looking at blowtorches and piano 10 wire. Okay, Judge? 11 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. I want to 12 go now to another question we have 13 from Dan. We just brought up Dan 14 DeMora. Let's see if Dan has a 15 question. 16 DANIEL DEMORA: Are there going 17 to be cameras allowed in the courtroom 18 or any type of live audio that we can 19 hear what's going on? 20 PATRICK BYRNE: Yes, there is. 21 One local company, one local company 22 in Colorado, one local broadcast, 23 somebody's been given permission to 24 broadcast this. And -- or they're 25 getting the live feed and everybody</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">56</p> <p>1 as somebody who is willing to do a lot 2 of work. We're putting -- we put the 3 site together FreeTina.com. It has 4 all the information you need and I 5 will make sure that that link gets put 6 up there that Patrick just mentioned 7 from the local TV station, so people 8 can watch it. 9 There will be a section for 10 media inside the courtroom. They will 11 be seated first and then all of the 12 supporters will be seated after that. 13 So there's a great deal of 14 information. If you want to contact 15 me, please do so through FreeTina.com 16 if you're planning to come. 17 And we're coordinating things 18 just to do everything we can to stay 19 as safe as we can from some of the 20 crazy people who are out there. It's 21 a really important case because Tina 22 has been taking the shots for us, but 23 as Tina says, just like Trump says, 24 they're coming for us and they just 25 happen to be in the way.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">57</p> <p>1 YEHUDA MILLER: Correct. 2 HIS WISDOM WARRIOR: So Tina is 3 standing in the gap. She was voted in 4 way the people of Mesa County and 5 Grand Junction, Colorado. We refer to 6 that as the western slope and they 7 voted her in. But, unfortunately, the 8 people of Grand Junction have been -- 9 they've had a jury tampering process 10 being executed by the local newspaper. 11 And the local newspaper, over 12 the last couple of years, has had more 13 than 700 articles on the front page 14 above the fold defaming and vilifying 15 Tina. So when Tina goes into a 16 grocery store, people are, you know, 17 cruel to her and, you know, there are 18 some people that, you know, just from 19 the locals that I can talk to who I 20 happen to know better, you know, it's 21 just not a comfortable situation for 22 her to be there and that's really sad. 23 PATRICK BYRNE: That's ten 24 percent. Everyone needs to remember, 25 they have -- that's only ten percent.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">59</p> <p>1 HIS WISDOM WARRIOR: That's 2 right. 3 PATRICK BYRNE: The people who 4 wrote the code in Venezuela are on our 5 side and they have deconstructed this 6 all for us. 7 HIS WISDOM WARRIOR: That's 8 beautiful. Patrick, thanks so much 9 for all the ways that you've stepped 10 up and helped somebody that all of us 11 around the country really care about. 12 PATRICK BYRNE: Well, it's been 13 my honor and it's the honor of my life 14 to be able to support Tina. I wish 15 people could come -- financially, this 16 has been millions of dollars and 17 there's even limits to what I can do, 18 but anyone who wants to help can 19 donate to the America Project. 20 And the America Project, we've 21 had lawyer after lawyer -- and listen, 22 Tina has gone through lawyers. There 23 are lawyers who are completely 24 crooked. There's a lawyer, I think 25 his name was Doug Richards. I don't</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">58</p> <p>1 They have information dominance. So 2 that ten percent has convinced the 3 other 90 percent that -- or is trying 4 to convince the other 90 percent that 5 this is how the world sees thing. 6 That's the fuck with ten percent. 7 That's all I can say. And I 8 know it must be terrible for Tina to 9 have -- for it to be Tina and having 10 that -- you know, those people 11 insulting her or whatever they're 12 saying. They're all going to be 13 proven wrong, that Tina was absolutely 14 right, the facts, the data -- I mean 15 the computer forensics are 16 indisputable. 17 And even, like I say, in the 18 last 72 hours, we had the final 19 breakthrough to get to -- we know 20 exactly what they did. We have the 21 image. We've had the people who wrote 22 the code destruct the image and they 23 know exactly what happened. Okay? 24 Does that -- literally the people who 25 wrote the code --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">60</p> <p>1 know if this guy made some deal to be 2 his own -- do you mind if I take a 3 moment to tell a story about how 4 crooked these lawyers are? 5 YEHUDA MILLER: Go ahead. I 6 think that's important. It's 7 important what's going on in the 8 country, why we got where we are 9 because of stories like that. So go 10 ahead. 11 PATRICK BYRNE: Well, the first 12 set of lawyers we hired for Tina 13 looked like they were throwing in the 14 towel or like throwing the fight. So 15 on the advice of another lawyer who I 16 once trusted in Colorado, he gave us a 17 name a guy named Doug Richards, a 18 former federal prosecutor. 19 Tina -- and so that guy worked 20 on Tina's case, Doug -- I hope I have 21 his name right -- Doug Richards. Now, 22 Doug, as I'm sure you all -- I know 23 that anyone is nuts who hires this guy 24 Doug Richards as a lawyer. And I know 25 you might sue me, Doug. Bring it on.</p>

61

1 Bring it on. Litigation is a core
2 competency, Doug.
3 How far do you think you'll
4 escalate it? I can promise you, Doug,
5 whatever you escalate, I'll go plus
6 one. Whatever you escalate I'll take
7 it one step higher.
8 Doug Richards, as far as I can
9 tell, that three days before the trial
10 or five days before the trial, Tina
11 called me sick as hell and saying, I
12 feel terrible and telling me how sick
13 she was, and she had real questions
14 about this judge, this lawyer.
15 So I flew to Colorado and had
16 this guy come to my hotel room and he
17 came with his assistant attorney. And
18 when he got to my hotel room, I put
19 him on -- only then did he find out he
20 was on a Zoom call and had like four
21 other five other attorneys on the
22 phone. Former judges, former federal
23 prosecutors, et cetera.
24 And I said, we want to hear your
25 theory of this case. And this guy,

62

1 Doug Richards, his theory of the case
2 was he was going to put Tina Peters on
3 the stand and say, yes, I did it, but
4 I did it because Kurt Olsen told me to
5 do it.
6 Now, Kurt Olsen is the
7 president's attorney, Trump's attorney
8 and, you know, Kurt Olsen had told me
9 from the very beginning that, look, I
10 made clear to Tina Peters, I'm not her
11 attorney. My attorney is somebody
12 else. So I can't give you legal
13 advice, blah, blah, blah.
14 And so this guy, Doug Richards,
15 wanted Tina to get up on the stand and
16 say, well, I just did what I did
17 because this guy Kurt Olsen told me to
18 do it. Well, that was false. You
19 know, Kurt Olsen was not her attorney.
20 He was someone else's attorney.
21 Secondly, but, you know,
22 attorneys talk and I know -- I believe
23 him that he said that because from the
24 first time I talked to Kurt Olsen, he
25 was extremely scrupulous about saying,

63

1 look, I'm not your attorney, Patrick.
2 I'm not Tina Peters'. I'm the
3 attorney for President Trump. So
4 anything I say to you is not lawyer
5 giving legal advice, but I'll tell you
6 what I think and he had under that
7 paradigm had talked to Tina Peters.
8 Doug Richards was telling Tina
9 Peters, go on the stand and say you
10 did all that and you thought this guy
11 was your attorney. Well, false.
12 Secondly, this is what was so
13 crazy. I can tell that you when Doug
14 Richards, who very resentfully, he
15 almost got up and left, and it was
16 very friendly, I was being very
17 friendly to him, but I just asked him
18 to -- he came up to my hotel room to
19 explain to me, a nonlawyer, how he was
20 going to defend Tina in a few days.
21 He didn't realize that there
22 were going to be four or five lawyers
23 sitting on the Zoom call watching. He
24 got very uncomfortable and he
25 presented his theory of the case. And

64

1 his theory of the case was to say,
2 hey -- for her to get up and say, I
3 did what I did because I thought Kurt
4 Olsen was my lawyer and he gave me
5 this advice.
6 Well, that's a stupid defense
7 because explicitly under Colorado law,
8 there is no legal defense that says,
9 well, I did it because my lawyer told
10 me to do it. That's explicitly, under
11 Colorado law, not a defense.
12 Secondly, any defense attorney
13 worth his -- knows or believes that
14 putting your own client on the stand
15 is a really last ditch maneuver,
16 really last ditch maneuver. You only
17 do that if you're -- you don't think I
18 had failed to file all kinds of
19 motions he could have filed against
20 the way the judge and the prosecutor
21 were corralling this case and trying
22 to -- making it -- excluding
23 everything exculpatory, such as what
24 Tina Peters found was decisive of
25 monumental and national importance and

<p style="text-align: right;">65</p> <p>1 shows that we were correct about 2 everything. 3 He should have filed motions 4 that said that's not true -- that 5 that's -- that those are bad 6 decisions. He failed to file those 7 motions. He probably should be sued 8 and give all the money back because he 9 did -- Doug Richards did such an awful 10 job at -- so. 11 And third, his entire defense 12 was to put her on the stand and 13 basically be a nice, sweet lady and 14 testify for five hours and hope the 15 jury fell in love with her and then 16 they would commit some kind of, 17 basically, jury nullification. That 18 was his theory. 19 Tina would have gone to jail for 20 20 years if she had gone forward with 21 that defense. Now, Tina was sick as 22 hell when she called me and we sat 23 there and she was actually -- she 24 couldn't even -- she couldn't even 25 finish the meeting actually, she was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">67</p> <p>1 under Colorado law that says, well, I 2 did it because my attorney told me to 3 do it. 4 Secondly, you never put your own 5 trial -- defendant witness or 6 defendant on the stand unless you're 7 desperate, and they weren't at all 8 desperate. 9 I mean they just ran down the 10 list with this attorney and he got 11 white and got really pissed off and 12 because he -- instead of explaining to 13 me ma layman, he thought he was going 14 to be explaining to -- he found 15 himself explaining to four other 16 seasoned attorneys who said this is 17 crazy. This is a crazy defense you're 18 putting on for Tina. It's a 19 nondefense you're putting on for Tina. 20 And they -- that was -- you 21 know, don't put your own person on the 22 stand, you don't -- you don't put your 23 own defendant on the stand unless 24 you're absolutely desperate, and they 25 weren't.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">66</p> <p>1 so sick. So she -- but setting that 2 aside, she was very worried. 3 This asshole's theory was we're 4 going to just put his own witness. 5 His only witness was Tina Peters. 6 That alerted the other -- the real 7 lawyers I had on the phone, the 8 prosecutors and such, the formal 9 federal prosecutors, that this was all 10 a -- because nobody would ever do 11 that. 12 She has all kinds of legal 13 defenses that lawyer just skipped and 14 instead his whole strategy was he was 15 going to put her on the stand and then 16 I try to get the jury to fall in love 17 with her in five hours and throw 18 himself on the mercy of the jury. 19 This is what he was telling us and 20 then hope -- they basically committed 21 jury nullification and said, well, 22 we're going to let her off. 23 Well, she would have gotten 20 24 years if they'd gone through with 25 that. There is explicitly no defense</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">68</p> <p>1 They -- what else? I mean it 2 was so flimsy in so many ways. There 3 was no argument. He was making no 4 argument other than, oh, isn't Tina a 5 wonderful woman and we hope you jurors 6 let her off. That was all he had to 7 say. 8 And he left the room really 9 pissed off because he knew that the 10 people on the Zoom call saw through 11 what he was doing. And they told me 12 as soon as he left the room, this guy 13 is a fake. He's setting Tina up. 14 We think he was probably -- 15 federal judgeship or, who the hell 16 knows, some pay off in order to throw 17 the -- you know, to throw the fight 18 for Tina and let her get convicted, 19 and then he would have been made a 20 federal judge or something. That's 21 how dirty these sons of bitches are 22 and that really happened. 23 So we fired him. Tina couldn't 24 even show up in court. Tina had a -- 25 I mean even the phone call in that</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">69</p> <p>1 Zoom call, she wasn't there, but she 2 was on the phone and she was sick as 3 well. And so there's no way she could 4 even have shown up. I mean, I think 5 she was like told by her doctor, you 6 can't show up -- you can't even -- you 7 have to quarantine yourself or 8 something. 9 So she fired that attorney, said 10 I'm going to get a new attorney, the 11 judge tried to prevent her from 12 getting that new attorney. How the 13 judge and the prosecutor had wired 14 things, this is how dirty these people 15 are, nothing about the charges 16 actually have to do with, like, what 17 Tina found or what she did, you know, 18 the substance of what she did. It's a 19 bunch of Mickey Mouse misdemeanor 20 stuff that adds up to 20 years. 21 They hadn't done -- that's what 22 they were -- they were hoping that she 23 would go in and make this Mickey Mouse 24 defense, trying to be a nice, sweet 25 lady and hoped the jury liked her,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">71</p> <p>1 I can't even appear in court. 2 This judge tried to postpone -- 3 what they were trying to do, this is 4 what they do. It was all set up for 5 the media. The media was all over 6 this case. They wanted Tina to go in 7 there and be tried for some Mickey 8 Mouse stuff, like, oh, you let 9 somebody into the center who wasn't 10 supposed to be in the center with 11 somebody else's ID badge. 12 So it didn't really have to do 13 with anything substantive. And then 14 after Tina lost, the headlines would 15 have been election denier Tina 16 Peters -- she was found guilty because 17 there was nothing to these allegations 18 of mischief in the election. That's 19 how the media, the compliant and 20 obedient media, was positioned to play 21 things. 22 It really threw a spanner into 23 works when Tina instead, with a note 24 from the doctor, and correctly said, 25 look, I can't even appear. The judge</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">70</p> <p>1 which was -- they didn't -- the 2 jury -- there's no way. The jury, by 3 Colorado law, they could not have 4 accepted her argument that a lawyer 5 told me do it. 6 It wasn't her lawyer to begin 7 with. Kurt Olsen was never her 8 lawyer. They -- there is no provision 9 in Colorado law for saying I did 10 something because my lawyer told me it 11 was okay and so on and so forth. 12 So the lawyer, her lawyer, that 13 I've gotten for her on -- had created 14 a nondefense defense -- a defense that 15 could not have possibly won. And he 16 didn't put up -- he didn't create any 17 real defense. 18 So, anyway, she had a doctor who 19 said, you can't even appear in court, 20 but this judge was going along with 21 all of this. And when Tina went in 22 the next week and said -- and went on 23 Zoom and said, I can't appear in 24 court, I'm too sick, and the judge, 25 here's a note from my doctor that says</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">72</p> <p>1 trying to make her -- literally, the 2 judge like tried to make her say, 3 we'll give a week or something. 4 You know, she said I don't have 5 a lawyer, I fired my lawyer and the 6 judge said, well -- and I've got -- 7 I've got COVID or I'm sick. And the 8 judge tried to get her to say, okay, 9 we'll postpone this a week and then 10 you're going to come in and try it. 11 But there's this little thing 12 called the 6th amendment that says a 13 defendant has the right to a lawyer 14 and you can't make a person try a case 15 by herself. But the judge literally 16 tried to get Tina to -- herself in 17 court because she had fired her 18 attorney. 19 And the other -- and so we had 20 another attorney and that attorney, we 21 found her, said, look I'm not ready to 22 try this case in a week. You've got 23 give me sometime. The judge was livid 24 and the reason he was livid was 25 because their whole plan was to get</p>

73

1 this tried back in, whatever it was,
2 February or March.
3 And then they would have had
4 headlines that said, another election
5 denier, Tina Peters, was tried for her
6 claims that the election of 2020 was
7 rigged and she was found guilty and
8 sentenced to jail. And the newspapers
9 would never have printed that really
10 the trial had nothing to do with any
11 of her claims about the election
12 being -- about this election equipment
13 being junk.
14 The actual trial was about
15 Mickey Mouse stuff, but the press
16 would never have reported that that's
17 what the actual charges were about.
18 The press would have reported and
19 acted like it was a trial for the --
20 of the election fraud.
21 And so you have to assume that
22 this -- they set this up so
23 beautifully that that -- and I mean it
24 was a three-ring circus of media
25 prepared to give her a trial and

74

1 convict her on Mickey Mouse charges.
2 But the headlines would have
3 been another election denier finally
4 got her hearing in court and the
5 jury -- the jury said it was nonsense
6 and the jury convicted her, even
7 though that wasn't at all what was
8 happening. She wasn't going to be
9 tried for any of the allegations about
10 this election being junk and she was
11 being tried for the Mickey Mouse
12 stuff.
13 But, boy, it was all set up as
14 slick as could be. Fortunately or
15 unfortunately, Tina got sick and she
16 was honest -- honest as can be. She
17 was sick as hell and through the
18 screen, couldn't really take part in
19 this conversation.
20 And so when she fired her
21 attorney -- and said I -- the judge
22 literally tried to make her try this
23 herself, said he would give her a week
24 until she got better from COVID.
25 Until she pointed out, you can't do

75

1 that. I've got the right, a 6th
2 amendment right to an attorney. And
3 my -- no attorney can get ready in a
4 week.
5 And there was an attorney there
6 who said, I'm not prepared to try this
7 in a week. God, this was rigged in so
8 many ways. The even the -- in all
9 kinds of timing things, the judge, it
10 was all timed, so that they could
11 create just the scene I was telling
12 you about, where the -- where they
13 would try her for the Mickey Mouse
14 nothing burger stuff, and then the
15 press, who was along for the ride, was
16 going to write articles after she was
17 found guilty of, you know, giving --
18 letting somebody in with a fake badge
19 or somebody else's badge.
20 But that's not what the New York
21 Times would have written. The New
22 York Times -- Tina Peters had her day
23 in court about election fraud and it
24 was all thrown out by jury. That's
25 how dirty the system is. That's how

76

1 dirty The New York Times is and the
2 Washington Post and all the press and
3 the judges and the prosecutors.
4 That's what they -- that's the
5 railroad that they had constructed for
6 Tina, but she got sick and would --
7 and could not -- and the judge could
8 not make her come in and try it
9 herself. She's got a right to an
10 attorney and that meant she ended up
11 with about four more months to do --
12 to prepare her case.
13 And in that time, we've got her
14 real attorneys and we also had time to
15 do lots of other stuff, since as I've
16 alluded to here. And it also gave me
17 more time to hack the Government of
18 Venezuela and acquire everything we
19 need and -- to prove everything we've
20 said.
21 And so now they're walking into
22 court and they're facing a blunder
23 bus. They -- the bad guys are facing
24 a blunder bus, if you remember that
25 old Revolutionary War saying, and that

77

1 extra four months is going to make all
2 the difference because the other
3 attorneys Tina had were complete
4 frauds. They were complete fakes.
5 They were part of the system.
6 Who knows what the hell they were
7 promised, but they were throwing their
8 own client, Tina Peters, under the
9 bus. Who knows what they were
10 promised. And first and prominent
11 among them, I would say was this guy
12 Doug Richards.
13 And I hope, Doug Richards, you
14 sue me. I hope. And I can tell you,
15 Doug, whatever escalation you have in
16 mind, I'll take it further. Look into
17 my background and figure out what I
18 mean by that. But whatever -- however
19 many steps you think you're going to
20 escalate it -- you think you're going
21 to escalate it and steps. I'll
22 escalate it and plus one.
23 So you make up your mind, Doug.
24 How far you want to escalate? And you
25 look into my background and you figure

78

1 out what I mean by that.
2 So that extra four months gave
3 us all the time to finish up hacking
4 operations and everything else and
5 with everything we need now. And this
6 prosecutor and this judge, that should
7 mind their step, and I know they will
8 be listening to this, and I'm telling
9 them, you better mind your step
10 because now we have everything.
11 And if you keep up with this
12 railroading -- now, I think that any
13 facade of doing this in -- any facade
14 of doing this with a -- this stuff
15 doesn't pass the laugh test. Forget
16 the smile test. It doesn't pass the
17 laugh test with what they're trying to
18 do it Tina Peters and if they continue
19 this, you're going to be answering to
20 me some day. Okay, Judge?
21 And I'm sure that's a felony to
22 even insinuate something like that,
23 but I'm talking about legal means
24 by -- people are committing treason by
25 taking part in what they're going

79

1 through with and they should drop --
2 if they know what's good for them in a
3 legal sense, if they know what's good
4 for their careers, they should just
5 drop this. They should just fucking
6 send an apology to Tina and drop this
7 whole case.
8 And, Doug Richards, I hope you
9 sue me. I hope -- litigation is a
10 core competency. I hope you sue me,
11 Doug. And, Judge and Prosecutor, you
12 come after me. I take responsibility
13 for everything Tina Peters did. You
14 come after me. You see how far you
15 want to escalate against me.
16 YEHUDA MILLER: Excellent.
17 Patrick, thank you. We have another
18 question here, Patrick. Someone wants
19 to know about this -- you know, we
20 just had a big hack, the crowd strike
21 hack, which all of a sudden, you know,
22 disabled airports and, you know,
23 things all around the world.
24 And very, very interestingly, it
25 happened to be on a day that there was

80

1 voting going on in Arizona and for
2 some strange reason -- not supposed to
3 be connected to the Internet. For
4 some reason, there was an interference
5 there and people were not able to vote
6 at their locations in Arizona. We
7 wanted to know if you wanted to
8 comment on that.
9 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah. It's all
10 connected to the Internet. There are
11 ways -- at one point, we got involved
12 a former CIA technical officer who
13 came and met with the people who
14 are -- who have been helping me. And
15 the CIA technical officer met and came
16 to understand as they explained how
17 the communications really work.
18 And the former CIA technical
19 officer spent three days with them.
20 And after one day said, you know what,
21 these people have figured out, they
22 figured out exactly how to do what we
23 do. This is how our embassies hide
24 our communication, this -- I'm not
25 going to go into details, of course,

81

1 on this phone call.
2 But our embassies all over use a
3 certain method that the -- there's a
4 communications channel way that they
5 communicate that is beneath the level
6 or in a different way than anyone
7 could ever discover. And how our
8 embassies do all this and our CIA
9 station all around the world structure
10 their architect, their communication
11 is exactly how these systems work.
12 So it appears that they're not
13 connected to the Internet, but they
14 all are connected to the Internet.
15 And that's from the CIA technical --
16 top CIA -- I mean former CIA technical
17 officer who structures this in our
18 embassies, and he was kind of
19 blank-faced when I talked to him, and
20 said -- he was kind of in a shock --
21 and he said what her doing with these
22 machines is exactly how the CIA
23 structures this within our embassies.
24 So they all are connected to the
25 Internet. It's all rigged from a fish

82

1 bowl in Venezuela. There's a room in
2 the Venezuela Government -- let me
3 back up a second.
4 When Hugo Chavez took over
5 Venezuela, the first two things he
6 concurred once he became president was
7 he took over the national oil company
8 of Venezuela, which is called PDVSA,
9 and they did that because that's where
10 the money is. And since then -- let
11 me take it another step back.
12 The mafia in Venezuela, we're
13 all familiar with the different
14 Mexican Mafias, the Mexican Cartels.
15 There's four of them. Let's go to
16 Juarez generation, the Gulfs, the
17 Zetas and the Sinaloans. Everybody
18 knows about those four cartels. If
19 you've seen Sicario, that was about --
20 I think the Sinaloans.
21 Those four cartels are actually
22 the junior partners. The senior
23 partner to them is the Venezuelan
24 Cartel. The name of the Venezuelan
25 Cartel is the Venezuelan Government.

83

1 Venezuela is where mafia and cartel
2 turns into nation state. The
3 Government of Venezuela is a mafia.
4 In fact, the name of the
5 Venezuelan Mafia is the Cartel Del
6 Soles, Cartel of the Suns. And that's
7 because the generals, the
8 generalissimos of Venezuela, don't
9 have stars on their shoulders like
10 generals in most countries. They have
11 a big sun of their shoulders.
12 And so the Cartel of the Suns is
13 a reference to the Capos of the
14 cartels, the Capos of the Venezuelan
15 Mafia, are the generals in the army.
16 They are the Capos -- they're the
17 Capos of the mafia and that's what
18 it's called. The Cartel of the Suns,
19 because their shoulder boards have
20 suns, like sun, like the sun the move
21 moon, the sun overhead.
22 So the Government of Venezuelan
23 is the mafia of Venezuela, the Mafia
24 of the Suns, meaning the mafia of the
25 generalissimos who have the sun of on

84

1 their shoulder.
2 And so when Hugo Chavez took
3 over he concurred two things. One
4 was -- the first two things he seized
5 was the oil company of Venezuela in
6 which they probably sold \$3 trillion,
7 4 trillion at this point. The cartel
8 of the -- Mafia of Venezuela stole
9 4 trillion -- pardon me -- \$4 trillion
10 from the oil company.
11 The other thing they concurred
12 was the election commission of, which
13 is called the CNE, the commission
14 national electoral. Pardon me. I
15 speak French, but not good Spanish.
16 So my accent is -- but the CNE, the
17 Venezuelan national election
18 commission, is -- and they concurred
19 that because that's how they knew they
20 had to stay in -- they needed that in
21 order to stay in power.
22 So the mafia that took over
23 Venezuela, took over the --
24 immediately took over the Venezuelan
25 oil company from which they stole

<p style="text-align: right;">85</p> <p>1 \$4 trillion in the last quarter 2 century and they took over the 3 election commission. 4 And in the election commission 5 of Venezuela, there's a room that's 6 the fish bowl. And that fish bowl, 7 which very few people are allowed to 8 enter, is they can sit in there and 9 all of this equipment, any election 10 around the world, they can manipulate 11 from that room in Venezuela and that's 12 called the CNE. 13 So every election in the world 14 that runs on Smartmatic or Dominion 15 equipment -- by the way, here's 16 another thing you should know. Just 17 like when you buy, setting aside 18 Apple, when you buy a PC, whether it 19 be Dell or Lenovo or HP, when you buy 20 a PC, a laptop, the PC still runs on 21 Windows operating software. 22 Similarly, any of the election 23 equipment of the major manufacturers 24 around -- that you hear about around 25 the world, it may have different brand</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">87</p> <p>1 make these machines spit out any 2 result they want and erase it so 3 there's no trace. Every election in 4 the world, not just the U.S., every 5 election that runs on these machines. 6 So that's what's really going 7 on. And what happened is, Tina Peters 8 kind of stumbled over it. She 9 stumbled over it and I don't think -- 10 YEHUDA MILLER: We just lost 11 you, Patrick. Patrick, are you still 12 there? We can't hear you now. We 13 just lost you. Patrick, we just lost 14 you. We're going to -- I'm going to 15 try again what we did last time. 16 We're going to remove from speaker and 17 then bring it back up, so maybe that 18 will work. Hold on one second. 19 Patrick, if you could put 20 request to speak. Let's see -- let's 21 try -- 22 MS. WARD: It looks like he 23 dropped. I think it's 4:00 a.m. where 24 he's at, so he probably just lost 25 battery, I'm assuming.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">86</p> <p>1 names on it, but underneath it all, 2 it's a Smartmatic operating system. 3 So it's actually -- and the 4 Smartmatic -- Smartmatic is just a 5 commercial front of the Venezuelan 6 Mafia. So the Venezuelan Mafia, which 7 runs Venezuela, now has the oil 8 company and it has the national 9 election commission. 10 The national election commission 11 has a -- has a go-to market vehicle 12 and that vehicle is called Smartmatic. 13 And the Smartmatic election operating 14 system is the operating system in all 15 these -- in most of these election 16 systems around the world. Not all, 17 but most of these election systems. 18 And it goes by different names. 19 They've put different brands on it and 20 such, but, fundamentally, it's all the 21 Venezuelan cartel's operating systems. 22 So they can sit in Venezuela and they 23 can make -- they can make these 24 machines whistle Dixie if they want. 25 We can do it now too. We can</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">88</p> <p>1 YEHUDA MILLER: Do you want to 2 text him or say -- 3 MS. WARD: I just did, yeah. 4 All right. It looks like he may 5 have lost his signal or something like 6 that. 7 YEHUDA MILLER: All right. So 8 let's -- while we're waiting, you know 9 what, let's call on Chris Hunter. I'm 10 going to call up on Chris Hunter. 11 Go ahead, please. Unmute your 12 mic, please. Go ahead with a question 13 or comment. 14 Chris Hunter, are you there? We 15 can't hear you. 16 CHRIS HUNTER: Yes. I didn't 17 know you were talking to me. I'm 18 sorry. I just got in here. So I 19 wanted to put some information forward 20 blending to what Patrick's saying. 21 The standard testing that 22 they're doing right now on 23 certification is for 2005 for all the 24 election equipment and software. Not 25 2020, not 2022, not current standards</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">89</p> <p>1 at all. And the air gap definition 2 they use is not within the commonly 3 used air gap definition is for 4 everybody else. 5 Air gap for them, according to 6 them, is that every piece has to be on 7 its own network. It could be on the 8 Internet, but just not together with 9 the other pieces. It has to be on its 10 own network. 11 So that's their rules that 12 they're mutating and manipulating the 13 verbiage for, making word salad with 14 it and trying to say, oh, it's all 15 that and a bag of chips, it's 16 air-gapped. 17 Well, air-gapped doesn't mean 18 anything except that it's a little 19 space -- it's between the first lie 20 and the next lie. That's the air gap. 21 I just want to let everybody know. 22 Those are the standards. I don't know 23 why everyone has current standards, 24 but they're voluntary and they can get 25 away with it. Politicians know this,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">91</p> <p>1 them back up and, you know, there has 2 been -- we've heard that there's going 3 to be improvements on the way. So 4 hopefully Elon Musk is doing some good 5 work there and we'll straighten this 6 all out. 7 PATRICK BYRNE: I'll be keeping 8 my answers shorter if there's anymore 9 questions for me. 10 Hey, donate to the America 11 Project. We've put millions to help 12 Tina Peters. It would really be 13 useful for all the other stuff we're 14 doing if people can pony up 10 bucks, 15 100 bucks, 1,000 bucks. 16 We're doing so much for -- 17 across so many fronts. Please go to 18 the America Project and donate what 19 you can. 20 I've given away about 150 21 percent of my net worth and I don't 22 care. So you need to dig deep and 23 donate to the America Project. 24 I'll keep my answers shorter, 25 Yehuda, if you want to take more</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">90</p> <p>1 too. Thank you. 2 YEHUDA MILLER: All right. 3 Thank you for that. We're going to 4 call now on Sean Jacob. Go ahead, 5 please. Sean Jacob, you can unmute 6 your mic. Go ahead. 7 MS. WARD: We've got Patrick 8 back it looks like. 9 YEHUDA MILLER: Oh, we've got 10 Patrick back. Let's see. Let's see 11 if we could -- let's see... 12 Patrick, go ahead. Okay. We've 13 got Patrick back here. 14 PATRICK BYRNE: I'm back. 15 YEHUDA MILLER: Go ahead. 16 PATRICK BYRNE: I've switched -- 17 I've switched devices. I don't know 18 if somebody's -- I don't know if 19 spaces is normally this weird, but 20 I've switched devices. 21 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah. We 22 have -- unfortunately, I think the 23 space is still -- gets kind of glitchy 24 sometimes, we've heard. So sometimes 25 we have to take someone down and bring</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">92</p> <p>1 questions. 2 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. We're 3 going to have -- we have another 4 question here from Steve Brown. Hold 5 on one second. We're pulling up Steve 6 Brown. Go ahead. 7 Steve Brown, do you want to 8 unmute your mic? Let's see... 9 Oh, we've got -- oh, I guess 10 he's not there. Okay. We have -- 11 anybody else have any other questions? 12 I don't -- 13 DANIEL DEMORA: I don't know -- 14 YEHUDA MILLER: Oh, go ahead. 15 Okay, go. 16 DANIEL DEMORA: Okay. Actually, 17 I met you Patrick in D.C. and -- at 18 the D.C. jail, you know, and I never 19 heard of you at that time. It was 20 really great to see what you do. 21 Actually, he's not only doing 22 this online, he's going in person and 23 trying to help the patriots and 24 everyone. He's been supporting them 25 heavily and it was really amazing.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">93</p> <p>1 I was there the date that you 2 went there actually. I was making 3 a movie. 4 PATRICK BYRNE: I remember. 5 DANIEL DEMORA: Oh, nice. 6 PATRICK BYRNE: I remember that 7 name, Steve brown. I remember your 8 name. 9 DANIEL DEMORA: Oh, no. This is 10 Daniel DeMora. 11 PATRICK BYRNE: Oh, I'm sorry. 12 Hi, Daniel. 13 DANIEL DEMORA: Yes, but no 14 problem. Nobody knows me. I'm just a 15 normal citizen. But, hi, yeah. 16 I actually found it very 17 interesting when you went there 18 because you own a company at Sandy or 19 Midvale, Utah where I live. And so 20 they told me that, that you were the 21 owner of this company. And I was 22 like, oh, wait, I lived in the same 23 city for a little while. 24 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah. 25 DANIEL DEMORA: It's pretty</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">95</p> <p>1 meet at this forum by using this 2 electoral fraud system that they 3 developed. 4 And as you know -- as you -- 5 Patrick, is telling you guys, has been 6 used by the Venezuelan CNE, electoral 7 governmental institution to basically 8 control even other countries in the 9 world. 10 So like around 11 countries, 11 many countries have been testing those 12 electronic machines, including U.S., 13 the U.K. Switzerland, Australia, 14 England, Germany, Netherlands, 15 Ireland, Norway, France. And I wanted 16 to mention that because he was 17 touching those points. 18 Since 2001 to 2010, and they've 19 been dangerous, because it had 20 vulnerabilities, so they dropped using 21 those. 22 And also a few third-world 23 countries kept using it, like Brazil, 24 where I was raised -- I was born in 25 America, but I was raised there --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">94</p> <p>1 nice. 2 PATRICK BYRNE: Nice to talk to 3 you, sir. 4 DANIEL DEMORA: Yeah, nice to 5 talk to you. 6 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay, great. 7 DANIEL DEMORA: Oh, my question. 8 YEHUDA MILLER: Thank you. 9 DANIEL DEMORA: I do have a 10 questions. 11 YEHUDA MILLER: Oh, go ahead. 12 DANIEL DEMORA: Yes. So I grew 13 up in Brazil, okay. So since 2000s, 14 the early 2000s, I kind of 15 familiarized with Smartmatic. And 16 there is something called (inaudible) 17 where they used to meet since in the 18 '90s with leaders, political activists 19 and leaders, communists from South 20 America, and they developed this idea 21 of the Venezuelan Smartmatic machine 22 in Cuba and Venezuela by fabricating 23 that. 24 And then they were able to elect 25 all of those activists that you should</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">96</p> <p>1 brazil, Venezuela, Philippines, 2 Belgium -- I really don't -- United 3 States, Emirates, India, and Estonia. 4 But the thing is, for us to see 5 this going on here in America, it's 6 just like us losing the battle for the 7 communism and everything. 8 So I do have a question for 9 Patrick in regards to the relations of 10 like, of course, some things about 11 Eric Coomer, people are getting sued 12 left and right about him, and his 13 relation with Internet coder for 14 Sequoia, when Smartmatic purchased 15 Sequoia, right? 16 PATRICK BYRNE: Right. 17 DANIEL DEMORA: And then Eric 18 Coomer was the development strategist 19 for elections in the Dominion during 20 the American election, right? 21 So we see that those Venezuelans 22 train in America. So I wonder, can 23 you talk a little bit about the guy, I 24 forgot his name, Jorge, I think, 25 Rodriguez?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">97</p> <p>1 PATRICK BYRNE: Jorge Rodriguez? 2 DANIEL DEMORA: Yes. 3 PATRICK BYRNE: Jorge Rodriguez. 4 Yeah, good for you. Hey, please get 5 in touch with me through DM or get in 6 touch with me. You know what you're 7 talking about. I'd love to hear more 8 from you. 9 DANIEL DEMORA: Thank you, sir. 10 PATRICK BYRNE: Privately. 11 DANIEL DEMORA: Follow me. I 12 was going to ask you. I really would 13 like to work with you. I am a 14 translator and I love America. And I 15 was born in Brazil, so I love the 16 Brazilian people. Thank you. 17 PATRICK BYRNE: Well, I'd love 18 to hear from you. Get in touch with 19 me. Yehuda, can help you. 20 Yes. You know what you're 21 talking about. There is a -- the 22 problem with this is when you talk 23 about this, people say, Venezuela, 24 Cuba, these are just these banana 25 republics, what are they -- well,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">99</p> <p>1 it trains them in Bolivarian politics 2 and Bolivarian revolutionary politics 3 and makes die-hard communist 4 revolutionaries out of them. 5 And so people can laugh all they 6 want about the idea of Cuba and 7 Venezuela conquering the USA, but 8 that's just what happened. But 9 they're smart and they didn't conquer 10 us with tanks and planes and such. 11 The young Venezuelans -- and 12 I've been to Venezuela and anyone who 13 reads my book, which I encourage, not 14 because I'm trying to make a couple 15 bucks, but look up on the Amazon the 16 book Danger Close by Patrick Byrne. 17 It came out a few months ago. It's 18 number one in espionage most of the 19 time in the last few months. 20 And I revealed that I've 21 actually had a relationship to the 22 government my -- basically my whole 23 adult life. Not even my adult life, 24 more than my adult life. And I'm not 25 going to go into it any further other</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">98</p> <p>1 Cuba's not even a republic, but, you 2 know, how can they do anything? 3 Yeah, Cuba -- you know, its 4 soldiers are trained with broomsticks 5 instead of guns and so people laugh at 6 the idea that Cuba and Venezuela could 7 have concurred us, but they are 8 conquering us. 9 This is what happened. Cuba had 10 its own version of the NSA, and when 11 the Soviet Union fell, the -- that 12 institute, that place in Cuba that was 13 their NSA, closed down -- well, it 14 didn't close. It changed its name and 15 it became the institute of -- I forget 16 the name, but it's named after some 17 Latin revolutionary, Simon Bolivar or 18 something, but it's not Simon Bolivar. 19 And it really became -- so 20 Venezuela sends its young promising 21 computer kids, youngsters, over to 22 Cuba for year or two of computer 23 science training and they go to this 24 institute. But the institute doesn't 25 just train them in computer science,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">100</p> <p>1 than what's in the book. 2 But I've had a relationship to 3 the U.S. Government my whole live. 4 And there's even a picture of me -- 5 the Venezuelan Government on their 6 official Instagram page on March 6, 7 2018, just six years ago, there's a 8 picture of me standing in Venezuela in 9 a government computer science center. 10 That's -- you can read the book and 11 you'll understand more about how all 12 this fits together. 13 But so this institute in Cuba is 14 where young computer scientists from 15 lefty countries around Latin America, 16 but especially Venezuela, they go and 17 they learn computer science. They 18 learn -- they learn revolutionary 19 Bolivarian politics and they come -- 20 and so it's sophisticated enough to 21 defeat the United States. 22 And that they -- so the 23 Venezuelan computer science community 24 has largely graduated from this school 25 and they're ultra lefty. They hate</p>

101

1 the United States, they're trying to
 2 destroy us.
 3 And this whole thing was put
 4 together between -- really the chain
 5 of command is China, Russia and Iran
 6 are not say in the chain of command so
 7 much as they are the -- let's say
 8 they're observers to the chain of
 9 command, Cuba and Venezuela, and then
 10 the Mexican cartels.
 11 So this is really a
 12 Cuban-Venezuelan military intelligence
 13 has put all this together.
 14 By the way, there's a key figure
 15 named [REDACTED]. He's a key
 16 figure at Dominion. [REDACTED] is
 17 a Cuban intelligence officer, but he's
 18 actually an employee of Dominion, but
 19 he's also a Cuban intelligence
 20 officer.
 21 And they -- so they've put -- it
 22 was very clever what they've done.
 23 Kind Americans, I'm sorry, folks, I
 24 don't mean to be disrespectful, but
 25 Americans are so -- I don't want to

102

1 say sick, but you're so -- they're so
 2 simple and you don't understand the --
 3 they don't understand the world. They
 4 didn't come at us with tanks and
 5 bombs. They came at us through some
 6 version and through this technology.
 7 So Cuba and Venezuela -- these
 8 Venezuelans, many of them were trained
 9 in Cuba in this communist radical
 10 institute. By the way, you will see
 11 it and I've posted this on Twitter --
 12 oh, you asked -- somebody asked about
 13 Jorge Rodriguez. Good for you.
 14 Jorge Rodriguez is kind of a
 15 mastermind. He's a Venezuelan, he's a
 16 psychiatrist. I think of him as
 17 Hannibal Lecter. He's a psychiatrist.
 18 His father was some kind of
 19 revolutionary that was put in prison.
 20 He was like a communist revolutionary.
 21 He was in -- according to some,
 22 he was a communist revolutionary.
 23 According to others, he was a guy who
 24 captured -- kidnapped people and
 25 tortured them and demanded ransoms.

103

1 Anyway, at about -- who knows what the
 2 truth is. Maybe both are true.
 3 I think around 1978, he died
 4 depending on who you talk to, died in
 5 prison or the CIA picked him up -- you
 6 know, picked him up in a helicopter
 7 and dropped him off in the Caribbean.
 8 Who knows what. But his two children
 9 hate the United States.
 10 One is a psychiatrist named
 11 Jorge Rodriguez. The other is Delcy
 12 Rodriguez. Delcy Rodriguez is
 13 currently the Vice President of
 14 Venezuela. And on Sunday, she is
 15 slated to be elected the President of
 16 Venezuela.
 17 But it's really her brother,
 18 Jorge Rodriguez, the Hannibal Lecter,
 19 and he must be a very smart fellow. I
 20 can't help -- a piece of me kind of
 21 wants to tip my hat to these people.
 22 You know, they defeated -- or almost
 23 have defeated the United States. It's
 24 hanging by a thread.
 25 And they did it and they're

104

1 just -- you know, these -- and they're
 2 very angry. They believe that the
 3 United States killed their father.
 4 And maybe the United States did kill
 5 their father, and I'm sorry about
 6 that. I mean maybe we should stop
 7 doing stuff like that, who knows. I
 8 don't know.
 9 But Jorge Rodriguez and Delcy
 10 Rodriguez, their father was killed in,
 11 I think, around 1978 and they have a
 12 huge chip on their shoulder towards
 13 the United States. And Jorge is --
 14 the sister Delcy is about to be, on
 15 Sunday, probably elected president
 16 and -- but her brother, Jorge, is
 17 really the mastermind behind the
 18 cartels, behind the government,
 19 everything.
 20 In fact, it was either Maduro or
 21 the President Maduro or another guy
 22 named Diosdado Cabello, who a week
 23 before our election of 2020 gave this
 24 strange speech where he said in the
 25 speech -- and I posted this clip

<p style="text-align: right;">105</p> <p>1 several months ago up on my Twitter -- 2 he said something kind of oblique 3 like, I can feel a Bolivarian breeze 4 blowing and it's blowing and it's 5 going to reach the United States next 6 week. 7 Well, Bolivar, Simon Bolivar was 8 a Latin revolutionary. He was kind of 9 their George Washington. And what he 10 was referring to, his -- whoever that 11 was, I think it was Diosdado Cabello 12 who's the head of the cartel, I think, 13 was the guy saying that, and he said a 14 Bolivarian revolution -- breeze is 15 going to reach the United States next 16 week. 17 What he was referring to was we 18 were going to corrupt the election 19 next week. And he -- that's what he 20 meant and this was a week before our 21 election of 2020 and you can find that 22 clip in my Twitter feed. 23 So they -- so what's happened is 24 the Venezuelan Mafia, the Venezuelan 25 Cartel has been the leading edge of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">107</p> <p>1 lead election investigator and citizen 2 auditor and wanted to thank everybody 3 for their hard work exposing the 4 vulnerabilities and risks of using our 5 electronic voting systems and 6 supporting our national treasure, Tina 7 Peters. 8 She hasn't just been fighting in 9 Colorado. She's gone across the 10 nation spreading the word that she was 11 once a believer in these systems and, 12 you know, blindly tried to -- 13 YEHUDA MILLER: Hold here a sec. 14 LAURIE GALLAGHER: Blindly 15 trusted them. And so please support 16 her in any way you can, and thank you 17 all for your hard work exposing this. 18 PATRICK BYRNE: Tina Peters is 19 the Joan of Arc. Tina Peters is going 20 to go down in history for what she 21 did, in a good way. 22 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. 23 Fantastic. Now, let's call up Aubrey. 24 Go ahead, Aubrey from Texas. 25 PATRICK BYRNE: Oh, Aubrey from</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">106</p> <p>1 this effort. The chairman of the 2 board behind all this effort is 3 communist China, is the CCP. 4 But, anyway, somebody asked me 5 about Jorge Rodriguez, and Jorge 6 Rodriguez is basically the Hannibal 7 Lecter and his sister is the VP and 8 about to be the President of 9 Venezuela. 10 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. 11 Fantastic. Now, we're going to call 12 up Laurie Gallagher. 13 Laurie, are you there? 14 LAURIE GALLAGHER: Hey, Yehuda. 15 How are you doing? Can you hear me? 16 YEHUDA MILLER: Good. Sure, go 17 ahead. 18 LAURIE GALLAGHER: Hey, hi. 19 Thank you so much. I just popped in 20 and got to hear some of those 21 fascinating -- this fascinating story 22 by Patrick. I'm going to have to look 23 up his book. 24 I just wanted to tell y'all, I'm 25 Cause of America Mike Lindell's Texas</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">108</p> <p>1 Texas. 2 AUBREY: Yes. Hi, Patrick. How 3 are you doing? 4 PATRICK BYRNE: My heart throbs 5 like an eagle to hear your -- to speak 6 to you. It's funny, we communicate by 7 text. I don't think -- have we ever 8 met or spoken? I forget. 9 AUBREY: Yes, we've met twice, 10 but both times I think we had tied a 11 few horns. So we had a couple beers 12 both times. 13 Actually, we met after the 14 Hotze -- Steve Hotze event down in 15 Houston a couple years back. There's 16 an after-party in which Bryson Gray 17 was rapping and, for some reason, you 18 were there. It was great. But all 19 the questions -- 20 PATRICK BYRNE: What you've 21 done, Audrey -- I was just reading 22 your stuff again about what you've 23 done. I mean, you are a model. If we 24 had 300 people like you -- shoot, if 25 we had 30 people like you in the three</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">109</p> <p>1 most populous counties in America, 2 we'd have a different county. 3 You are extraordinary in what 4 you've done in Texas and how you've 5 dug in and gotten your finger -- dirt 6 under your fingernails and how you've 7 changed things just inch by -- you 8 know, it's a game of inches as they 9 say in football. You are -- and the 10 inches are everywhere. And you were 11 down in Tarrant County and across 12 Texas. 13 Didn't you just have another 14 huge victory in Texas? You've got -- 15 or in Tarrant County, you've gotten 16 them to -- I don't know vote by -- you 17 just had some big victory, I know. 18 AUBREY: Well, so we had -- I've 19 been working for a while on restoring 20 Tarrant County to the proper ballot 21 numbering laws. 22 We have a really nice ballot 23 numbering system in Texas that allows 24 for the -- for you to detect if any 25 ballots have been inserted into a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">111</p> <p>1 Barry Wernick's recount. 2 And I was supposed to be watcher 3 there because Heider Garcia left 4 Tarrant County, Heider Smartmatic 5 Garcia left my county, I guess the 6 pressure got too much for him, and he 7 went over to Dallas County. And so we 8 had to go and investigate some of 9 those elections. 10 On the first day of Barry 11 Wernick's recount, I was driving out 12 to his recount and I got the 13 notification that they put the ballot 14 numbering on the Tarrant County 15 commissioner's court, and just like 16 that, commissioner's court finally 17 agreed, we need to go back to 18 following the law. 19 So we're looking to next force 20 in-precinct voting by exposing the 21 violation of ballot secrecy, which is 22 facilitated by countywide voting, 23 which the e-poll books, you know -- 24 PATRICK BYRNE: Yep. 25 AUBREY: -- have to have</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">110</p> <p>1 certain sequence that's been assigned 2 to a given location. 3 And when Heider Garcia -- I call 4 him -- he doesn't like it when I call 5 him this, so I told him I would stop 6 calling him Heider Smartmatic 7 Garcia -- he eliminated the ballot 8 numbering system as well as 9 in-precinct voting, and a few other 10 factors that allow us to truly audit 11 the election results. 12 He did away with several of 13 these provisions and so -- and it is, 14 it's a game of inches. You know, 15 we're over 20 years down this timeline 16 and we're just realizing what's 17 happening. So they took it inch by 18 inch and we're going to have to take 19 it back that way, but we kind of don't 20 have a whole lot of time. 21 So luckily this effort that I've 22 been trying to achieve, the proper 23 ballot numbering in Tarrant County, we 24 just got that granted maybe a month 25 ago. It was actually the first day of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">112</p> <p>1 countywide voting to justify bringing 2 in the e-poll books, you know, which 3 is one measure of how they're kind of 4 tracking the system. 5 So we got the ballots numbered. 6 We are about to -- I'm scheduling a 7 meeting with Tarrant County Sheriff 8 Bill Waybourn and Barry Wernick to go 9 over the ballot secrecy violations. 10 And I believe after that, we'll force 11 Tarrant County back into voting 12 in-precinct. 13 And Barry and I are looking to 14 make that effect statewide. Well, as 15 soon as one county decides to go back 16 to it, we think it will have a domino 17 effect. Everybody will be going back 18 to voting in-precinct. That will 19 automatically restore auditability and 20 automatically protect ballot secrecy. 21 The worst part about all of this 22 is that, you know, Heider has known 23 several people, including the 24 secretary of state's office, have 25 known about the ballot secrecy issue.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">113</p> <p>1 The only people that didn't seem to 2 know were the legislature. 3 And so -- and I appreciate 4 everything that you said -- you're so 5 kind, Patrick, you're so generous and 6 I want to thank you and bless you. 7 And we pray for you all the time 8 because we never know where you're at 9 or what's going to happen, but just 10 please be careful out there because we 11 need you. 12 And I do have a question. You 13 know, I've got state and federal 14 legislation that actually doesn't 15 address the machines specifically, but 16 it's designed to sort of like make the 17 environment inhospitable for the 18 machines. 19 And I wonder, you know, which 20 it -- which probably what you're 21 asking about is the most recent thing 22 I sent to you was, I actually got 23 Sheriff County Bill Waybourn to sit 24 down and look at a hand-marked, 25 hand-counted paper ballot process.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">115</p> <p>1 Do you think that if the 2 legislature saw how overly complicated 3 the machines truly have gotten, like 4 if we truly confronted them about 5 this, look at Tina Peters case and how 6 technical. They can't even really -- 7 you now, it's like, we can hardly find 8 the fraud and then they're struggling 9 trying to find a real crime, you know, 10 to charge her with. They're making 11 stuff up. 12 If we show them how overly 13 complicated this -- these machines 14 are, would -- how successful do you 15 think we could be at the federal and 16 the state level to totally overhaul 17 this and have the legislature say, you 18 know what, we're not all computer 19 engineers, so we might need to take a 20 look at this and basically anything we 21 don't understand, I'm not sure we can 22 authorize for use in U.S. elections. 23 You know what I'm asking? Do 24 you think that the -- 25 PATRICK BYRNE: Absolutely.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">114</p> <p>1 That's the process, it's called 2 echo 65, and that's the process we 3 want to move to away way from the 4 machines. Everybody that's seen it 5 really likes it because it's so 6 simple. 7 And so my question is, do you 8 think we could be successful in the 9 next few legislative sessions, if we 10 push really, really hard with our 11 legislature to take the power away 12 from the secretaries of state to 13 authorize whatever they want in our 14 elections because that's currently 15 what's happening -- if we show them 16 how complicated and how 17 overcomplicated and overly technical 18 the elections have become and ask our 19 legislature, hey, you know, per 20 Article 1, Section 4, y'all wasn't 21 supposed to be authorizing everything 22 with our state elections, but y'all 23 have not authorized any of this stuff. 24 It's just been happening behind your 25 backs.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">116</p> <p>1 AUBREY: -- you know, is kind of 2 like aware of how little they know? 3 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Patrick, can I 4 chime in on this one first for a 5 minute? 6 PATRICK BYRNE: Go ahead. 7 RAYLA CAMPBELL: So in 8 Massachusetts, we do vote by paper and 9 we vote at the local ward and precinct 10 level. And on Election Day, the 11 public schools are closed, so that 12 they are used as polling stations 13 along with a bunch of churches. So 14 people don't -- there's an election, 15 they can go right down in their local 16 neighborhood and vote. It's not far. 17 It's not a difficult process. 18 The ballots are also counted 19 that night right there at that local 20 ward and precinct level. And then 21 after everything is counted and 22 tabulated, they hand-count them by -- 23 they hand-count the paper ballots to 24 make sure that they match up with the 25 tabulators. And then after that</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">117</p> <p>1 process, then they are brought to the 2 town clerk's office, or if you're in a 3 city, then it goes down to the 4 elections divisions. 5 The cities are the problem 6 because they have more corruption, but 7 the towns are the ones that do it 8 right because they do not want to have 9 it come back on them. 10 So when you are taking in, this 11 is a really important thing -- taking 12 some away from the secretary of 13 state's office and also holding the 14 clerk's accountable for their action 15 and what goes on in their communities 16 with their counting those ballots, 17 that is where you're bringing it back 18 to the people. 19 So we have transparency and we 20 also have the clerks who do not want 21 to have any type of fraudulent or 22 illegal action happen under their 23 watch because it's going to ultimately 24 come back on them. 25 So the big push that needs to be</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">119</p> <p>1 these people. But if you bring it 2 back, where you're holding the clerks 3 accountable and responsible, those 4 numbers need to match up from the 5 local clerk's office to what is 6 reported to the secretary of state. 7 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Yes. Back to 8 Patrick. 9 PATRICK BYRNE: Hallelujah. 10 AUBREY: That's a key point. 11 What you said about them being counted 12 at that location, that's a key point 13 to the echo 65 method. 14 And so I think probably the 15 model that you guys have and the model 16 that's been come up with by the 17 Gillespie County Texas GOP, I think 18 we've got a lot of parallels and I 19 really think we need to push for 20 legislation to go back to that style, 21 you know, to make it as simple as 22 possible. 23 But, Patrick, do you think that 24 the representatives have an appetite 25 for that, going back to elections that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">118</p> <p>1 going on is voting in person, voting 2 paper ballots, use a tabulator just to 3 count the ballots. And then after 4 that, it is making sure that you're 5 hand-counting them, it matches up, 6 they are kept there locally in the 7 local -- they're never sent up from 8 the town -- cities and towns are never 9 sent up to the secretary of state's 10 office. They're kept in a vault in 11 the town clerk's office. 12 And that's what should be 13 happening and we need to be pushing 14 that and looking at the process that 15 does work in other states. 16 The corruption, like I said, 17 comes from the cities and where they 18 will claim that they're under -- so 19 the person didn't circle in the bubble 20 and fill in the person's name or they 21 wrote below the line. 22 That happened in my case, which 23 is, again, illegal because it's voter 24 intent, but you have to have all of 25 the funding behind you to go after</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">120</p> <p>1 they can actually understand? Because 2 what I experienced is they don't even 3 have any idea what's going on. They 4 don't know what's been authorized. 5 PATRICK BYRNE: Well, they're 6 kind of sick. They're kind of -- 7 Aubrey, thank you and, Rayla, thank 8 you. Let me comment on that. 9 I used to work for Warren 10 Buffett and Buffett in 1999, '98, I 11 was computerizing, putting in computer 12 systems in the company and I was 13 probably -- God, that was a long time 14 ago. How old am I? 15 But I was -- I was all about 16 computerizing this manufacturing 17 company that I had responsibility for. 18 And Buffett, correctly, basically was 19 trying to tell me, Patrick, you're too 20 enamored thinking that computers are 21 going to save us all this time and 22 such. 23 I want you to study a bank, and 24 it was a bank out in California, Long 25 Beach. They had been called the Bank</p>

121

1 of Long Beach or something. And had
2 me look at the financials and it was
3 the most deficient, midsized bank in
4 America. It was the most deficient --
5 maybe it was midsized to small, but it
6 had a small number of branches and it
7 had a headquarters in Long Beach,
8 California.
9 And it had the most deficient
10 ratios, the most deficient expense
11 ratios that -- of any bank in America.
12 And you go out to Long Beach,
13 California and looked at this bank and
14 it was a big hall with two brothers.
15 They were like 92 and 93 years
16 old, and I'm not exaggerating, 92,
17 93-year-old brothers ran this bank in
18 this big hall and there was a stage
19 at -- I mean like a platform, a raised
20 platform, at one end of this big hall
21 and these two brothers up on a --
22 like, a partner desk.
23 It was like Bob Cratchit and
24 Ebenezer Scrooge and they sat up in a
25 partner's desk and they oversaw this

122

1 whole hall. And this bank ran like a
2 bank would have run in 1905 or 1898
3 rather than 1998. And there was not a
4 computer in the place. And it was the
5 most simple -- they had everything on
6 index cards and charts they looked up,
7 and so on and so forth. And they ran
8 this -- and it wasn't a little bank.
9 It was a good-sized bank. And
10 California had the most deficient
11 ratios in the America of any bank of
12 its size, and there was not a computer
13 in the place. It was a 92 and
14 93-year-old brothers at the end of
15 this hall and they did everything just
16 like they would have done 100 years
17 ago. And it was the most efficient,
18 by the ratios, by the numbers, it was
19 the most efficient bank in the America
20 and -- of its size.
21 And his point to me was people
22 get overly absorbed with the computers
23 and they think it's going to bring all
24 this -- oh, by the way, I've got a
25 note that Dominion is on. I love that

123

1 Dominion is on the phone.
2 And I want to emphasize that
3 nothing I've said tonight has anything
4 any discovery from Dominion. So no
5 reason to get your panties in a wad,
6 Dominion. This isn't from anything to
7 do with the discovery. I've never
8 even looked at your discovery.
9 YEHUDA MILLER: Well, I just
10 invited our Dominion -- I invited them
11 as a speaker to join if they would
12 like to say something. I don't --
13 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Those
14 listening at Dominion, please -- I
15 accept the invite and join the
16 conversation.
17 PATRICK BYRNE: Please. But let
18 me continue answering.
19 So Buffett's point to me was
20 that this theory that by computerizing
21 everything is getting it more
22 efficient was total, happy horseshit.
23 The most deficient bank in America
24 wasn't a -- didn't have a computer in
25 the place. Didn't have a computer in

124

1 the place.
2 And similarly, the United States
3 has been teaching, for 70 years, has
4 been teaching foreign nations how to
5 do elections. And all of these
6 principles we teach -- first of all,
7 an election, first principle of
8 elections internationally is that an
9 election without transparency has zero
10 credibility.
11 That's what the United States
12 state department has been teaching for
13 decades. If you have no transparency,
14 it has zero credibility. Well, we
15 have elections on these black boxes
16 that nobody knows how anything works
17 and so there is no transparency.
18 And when you try -- Yehuda, as
19 no one knows more than you, when you
20 try to dig into anything, for the
21 first time in America, we've actually,
22 in the last four years, been digging
23 into elections. And they use all this
24 law fair and everything they can to
25 stop us from even the most rudimentary

<p style="text-align: right;">125</p> <p>1 checks and balances, which there's no 2 transparency. 3 And the computers do not make 4 anything more efficient and you can 5 actually use a hand system -- so we 6 teach around the world, we teach that 7 you have to have transparency, you 8 have to have same-day voting, people 9 show up with an ID, and you count -- 10 and this is what's so crucial -- you 11 count the ballots where they are 12 voted. You don't chuck them. 13 Once you chuck them, you count 14 them at the precinct. Once you start 15 chucking them, the counties and 16 such -- counties and counties, that's 17 where all the mischief comes in. 18 So there's this very simple 19 system that you can teach people, that 20 we have been teaching people all over 21 the world, in Burundi and Botswana and 22 Bangladesh, we teach this very simple 23 system. You hand-count the ballots, 24 you know, there's a plastic bag and 25 each person in the precinct goes up</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">127</p> <p>1 YouTube that show how it's done. 2 It's very quick and efficient 3 and takes about an hour after the -- 4 if that -- after the precinct 5 finish -- after the ballot -- after 6 the voting closes, the precinct has 7 done all of its counting, it's all 8 public, anyone who wants to can sit 9 there and watch it. It's all been 10 public and they come up for their 11 tallies. It's this very public 12 transparent system. 13 Both parties initial it, they 14 drop these the results into the 15 plastic bag, they seal it up with a 16 masking tape, they initial it, and now 17 that can be trucked to county. But 18 meanwhile, those numbers are reported, 19 like a three-digit number for each 20 candidate, whatever, it gets reported 21 up, and then the county adds up a 22 string of three-digit numbers and then 23 that gets up to state. 24 And the whole thing is done by 25 10:00 p.m. And at 10:00 p.m., you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">126</p> <p>1 and drops one piece of paper in the 2 plastic bag. 3 And so some little, old lady 4 anyone who wants to be sure of their 5 elections can sit there all day at 6 their precinct and they can see, okay, 7 193 people walked up and dropped a 8 piece of paper into -- dropped their 9 ballot in the bag. 10 At 7:00, they stop the ballot, 11 they stop the voting, they dump the 12 ballots out on a table, they count 13 them publicly, the 193 ballots and 14 190 -- any citizen who's concerned can 15 sit there all day and just see how 16 many people dropped the ballot in the 17 clear plastic bag. And sure enough, 18 there's 193 people voted and 193 19 ballots there. 20 And then there's this very 21 simple system for counting publically. 22 You know, people from both parties and 23 one person's -- you know, each 24 election is calling something out. 25 You can even find these things on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">128</p> <p>1 have your answer and every link in 2 that chain has been completely 3 transparent. There is no one who can 4 doubt it. There's no -- if you 5 don't -- if you think there's 6 cheating, you just sit -- you know, 7 you have your grandmother sit in 8 that -- you and your grandmother take 9 shifts. 10 You sit in that -- your precinct 11 down at the junior high school that 12 day, you just sit there and count and 13 just see how many people dropped the 14 ballot into the clear plastic bag and 15 you make a mark. And at the end of 16 the day, the number of ballots has to 17 match that mark. The count doesn't 18 really even take an hour to count when 19 you have this system. 20 Guy -- that America Project and 21 Carlito -- Carl Johnson, who's the CEO 22 of the America Project, is on the 23 phone. He can even get people in 24 touch with Tim Meisburger. He spent 25 23 years abroad for the state</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">129</p> <p>1 department teaching countries how to 2 do this on behalf of the U.S. 3 They count everything up, every 4 little link in the chain is 5 transparent, can't be doubted. It's 6 completely decentralized and the whole 7 nation has its results by 10:00 p.m. 8 at night and there's no -- no 9 component can be challenged. Every 10 single piece is transparent. 11 Here in the U.S., we spent 12 billions on this crap machinery that 13 really all comes out of Venezuela. 14 The software does. Let me get back to 15 that in a second. They -- it comes 16 out of Venezuela and, you know, we 17 take weeks or months to count our 18 stuff. It's crazy. 19 And just like the banks, who 20 think that they're going to get so 21 much for efficient if they just 22 computerize everything, no. It turns 23 into to the 93-year-old and 24 94-year-old brothers in Long Beach, 25 California having the most deficient</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">131</p> <p>1 systems good, it's just not worth 2 doing because you don't have 3 transparency, nobody knows what's 4 going on in the code. You're just 5 betting off doing it like you're 6 talking about, by hand, Rayla. 7 And you know what, in 8 three hours the whole thing is done, 9 and no one has any -- no one can 10 challenge any piece of it. And that's 11 absolutely what the United States 12 should return to. 13 I'll tell you something else, 14 there's a factory, Smartmatic has a 15 factory in Taiwan that makes these 16 machines. And they come to the end of 17 the assembly line in this factory in 18 Taiwan, and at the end of the assembly 19 line, they get stamped on them -- they 20 get the brand of Dominion, or Hart, or 21 ES&S or something. But it's just -- 22 it's just a little hoogamajig (ph) 23 that gets put on the machine. It's 24 all coming off the same factory line. 25 And here's something even</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">130</p> <p>1 bank in America, and it's the one that 2 there isn't a computer in the place. 3 And we can all return to this. 4 You want to count at the precinct 5 level, you use the system. I don't 6 know about echo 65, Tim Meisburger of 7 the state department can formally -- 8 can -- knows this whole system and 9 teaches -- has taught it around the 10 world. 11 That's very public, very 12 transparent. The whole nation has his 13 answer by 10:00 p.m. at night and 14 there's nothing that can be doubted. 15 It's a far better system. 16 You know, another thing Buffett 17 says is something, how does he put it? 18 A thing not worth doing well isn't 19 worth doing, or something like that. 20 Just the opposite of anything worth 21 doing is worth doing well. He says, 22 something not worth doing well isn't 23 worth doing. 24 You know, these computers, even 25 if you did make that like computerized</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">132</p> <p>1 funnier. That factory line isn't 2 really a factory line. It's an 3 assembly line. The components all 4 come out of mainland China. 5 The mother board in particular 6 comes from a factory that's about 60 7 miles. And, again, I emphasize to 8 Dominion, none of this comes out of 9 any of the equipment -- any of the 10 Dominion -- I -- any of the Dominion 11 discovery I have. This all comes out 12 of defectors within your own ranks and 13 photographs and affidavits and 14 everything else. You have all of 15 these effectors within your own ranks 16 who have turned this all over to us. 17 There's a factory 60 miles from 18 Beijing where all this stuff, the 19 components, are all manufactured. 20 They are shipped, more or less 21 assembled, to Taiwan and this place in 22 Taiwan makes it look like they're 23 manufacturing it. They're not 24 manufacturing shit. They're just 25 assembling the stuff, if that, and</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">133</p> <p>1 putting the label on it of these 2 different companies. 3 This all comes out of communist 4 China. So when you vote in America or 5 all over the world, you think you're 6 holding a free election. The hardware 7 you're voting on was made 60 miles 8 from Beijing and the software comes 9 out of Caracas, Venezuela. 10 Does that scare you? Literally 11 the hardware that the world is voting 12 on, the mother board in the computer 13 is the equivalent of the frontal lobe 14 in a human brain. It's where all the 15 action is. And you can burn stuff 16 into the mother board -- you can burn 17 stuff into hardware on a computer now 18 in a way that no inspection can find. 19 The supply chain really comes 20 out of the factory that's 60 miles 21 from Beijing and it is assembled, 22 light assembly, in Taiwan and then 23 these different brands are put on it. 24 But communist China, these 25 machines come out of a place 60 miles</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">135</p> <p>1 you. I can prove everything I'm 2 saying. 3 You folks know -- I know you 4 folks know I'm right. I know that 5 they know I'm right because of -- I 6 know that they -- I know that they 7 know that I'm telling the truth. And 8 I can't say anymore than that because 9 it would give them some reason to say, 10 oh, I'm saying this based on 11 discovery, but I will say that -- and 12 it isn't -- I swear to God. 13 In fact, I'm going to say 14 something because they raised 15 something in court in D.C. Dominion 16 has some female attorney who got all 17 choked up in court. I want to tell 18 that woman, try to be less emotional. 19 Just try to be less emotional, lady. 20 But they -- she got all choked 21 up in court trying to defend Dominion. 22 Ma'am, you should try to be a little 23 less emotional in court. This is 24 what's really going on. The Dominion 25 has -- Dominion, you should talk to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">134</p> <p>1 from Beijing and the software comes 2 out of Caracas, Venezuela and 3 everything else and smoke and mirrors. 4 So we hacked -- 5 YEHUDA MILLER: Wow. 6 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah. 7 YEHUDA MILLER: Excellent. 8 Excellent. Wow, that's just 9 absolutely fantastic. Everyone here, 10 including our special guest Dominion 11 here today, I just want to remind 12 everybody that there was a Time 13 Magazine article that the CEO of 14 Dominion announced that he predicts 15 his business would go to zero. So 16 we'll just -- I guess we're watching 17 that process happen. 18 PATRICK BYRNE: Well, he's a 19 criminal. [REDACTED] is a criminal. 20 He's suing me, and I've got no -- I 21 can't wait to get in court against 22 you, Dominion. I can't -- well, 23 you're never going to see court 24 because this is all going to be -- I 25 mean, I'd love to be in court with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">136</p> <p>1 Goldman Sachs. Goldman Sachs thought 2 they were going to make me back down. 3 I went \$35 million. I spent 4 34 million fighting them. 5 By the way, I now have unlimited 6 funds. I'm over here in Baku, 7 Azerbaijan. There are a lot of people 8 who don't want to see the United 9 States fall. I'll put it that way. 10 I've got more money than God behind 11 me. 12 You want to fight it out, 13 Dominion? I'll fight this out. I've 14 got people behind me with more money 15 than God. And they don't want to see 16 the U.S. fall, so, you know, you make 17 your own call. 18 But all of this machine, the 19 software's all junk code out of 20 Venezuela. The machines made in -- or 21 the components are made in Beijing, 22 China or not far from Beijing, China. 23 They know that I'm telling the truth 24 about all of this and they're all 25 scrambling.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">137</p> <p>1 In the last couple months, they 2 fired all these Venezuelan employees 3 they have, by the way. In the last 4 couple months, Dominion has fired a 5 whole bunch of -- well, a whole bunch 6 of Venezuelan employees have left 7 Dominion. There's like China -- 8 everybody knows that the ship is 9 sinking. 10 So they've gotten all these 11 Venezuelans who were in and around 12 this system, around these systems, 13 have all left Dominion the last couple 14 months. They know -- or maybe it's 15 Dominion firing them -- they know that 16 their goose is cooked. 17 I think they're just hoping to 18 make it four more months to the 19 upcoming election and then the 20 Chavista Revolution is complete and 21 the goons have won. And they won't be 22 able to... 23 But Dominion is -- yeah, they -- 24 it's just a mask. The real center of 25 gravity, technologically, with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">139</p> <p>1 spread the truth. You are an absolute 2 truth teller and it's amazing. 3 I recommend everyone to go out 4 and get his book because I read it so 5 quickly, it kept -- I couldn't -- I 6 couldn't look away from it. And it's 7 like a spy novel, but it's all true. 8 I mean it's like -- you think it's a 9 fiction, but this is all the truth. 10 And I think you'll get a little 11 bit better -- 12 PATRICK BYRNE: Barry? 13 BARRY WERNICK: Yes. 14 PATRICK BYRNE: Barry, as they 15 say in Hollywood about some scripts, 16 it reads better than it played. 17 BARRY WERNICK: Oh. 18 PATRICK BYRNE: And I can tell 19 someone's smart when they read that 20 book, Danger Close, which is a short 21 book, and like smart people pick it 22 up, they tell -- they say just what 23 you said, like, God, I picked it up, I 24 read it straight through. 25 It answers all the questions</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">138</p> <p>1 Dominion, the next layer back is 2 actually Serbia. And then behind 3 Serbia, it's all Venezuelan junk. 4 YEHUDA MILLER: Wow. Excellent. 5 Fantastic. Okay. We have Barry 6 Wernick here. Barry, could we bring 7 up Barry? He requested a question or 8 comment. Go ahead. 9 BARRY WERNICK: All right. I 10 have to unmute. All right. I'm here? 11 Right. 12 YEHUDA MILLER: Yep, we can hear 13 you. 14 BARRY WERNICK: Thanks a lot for 15 doing all this and the America 16 Project, and I just want to thank 17 Patrick Byrne for being so open. 18 Am I echoing or do I hear 19 yourself? 20 YEHUDA MILLER: No, you're good, 21 you're good. Go ahead, Barry. 22 BARRY WERNICK: So I did want to 23 thank, especially you, Patrick, for 24 helping me in our recount, helping me 25 with your efforts and also helping</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">140</p> <p>1 about what's really going on. I was 2 in the middle of all of this, and in a 3 way that I revealed in the book. So 4 thank you, thank you. Go ahead. 5 BARRY WERNICK: Yeah, I couldn't 6 put it down. And really, I recommend 7 everyone -- if you don't know Patrick 8 Byrne, who he is or -- if you can 9 trust what he says, right, read the 10 book and you'll have a whole new 11 appreciation for who Patrick Byrne is 12 and how he -- what he is doing to 13 stand up for our country and for what 14 is right. 15 I wanted to follow up, also, I 16 see there are all these other Texas 17 people here, like Aubrey who was on my 18 recount team and really has been 19 helping me continue forward. Laurie 20 Gallagher here as well. 21 We've got an effort that we've 22 basically got in place, and that is 23 getting rid of the countywide voting, 24 and those are vote centers. There are 25 18 states that either offer or require</p>

141

1 it. And I saw that, Rayla, they don't
2 have that, thank God, in
3 Massachusetts. But it is a nightmare.
4 It creates both an auditing nightmare
5 mare for anyone doing the recount
6 because of the chain of custody issues
7 that are involved.
8 So if you think about all the
9 illegals that are coming in or anyone
10 else that's being registered, try
11 auditing in a countywide system when
12 you've got seals on ballot boxes
13 missing and you don't know that the
14 serial numbers don't match what the
15 judges write on their seal log
16 certificates and what's written --
17 what's actually on that particular
18 ballot box.
19 And what we noticed was not only
20 all these issues, but we noticed
21 that -- well, we noticed as we were
22 doing the recount that there were
23 ballots from precincts that were --
24 well, their voter privacy was at risk.
25 And why? Because they were the

142

1 only one from that precinct to vote at
2 that particular polling location. So
3 we started digging deeper and we found
4 about 18,000 Dallas County voters
5 whose voter privacy rights were
6 violated. The ballot secrecy, their
7 constitutional right to a secret
8 ballot, was violated and about 150,000
9 across the state of Texas. And that's
10 due to the countywide voting.
11 So we've been pushing the
12 attorney general and we're about to
13 file some federal lawsuits regarding
14 eliminating countywide voting, getting
15 an emergency injunction against it,
16 hopefully before November, and go back
17 to in-precinct or combined precinct
18 voting.
19 And, you know, what our thoughts
20 are, once you're there, you realize,
21 what do we even need these machines
22 for? Sorry, Dominion. I know you're
23 on this space, but, yeah, what do you
24 need the machines for? You can go
25 in-precinct and it's a waste of a lot

143

1 of money.
2 And now, you can actually audit
3 the vote. What we found out is
4 there's no way to strike a ballot when
5 you do countywide voting. There's no
6 way to strike a balance between
7 auditability and secrecy of the
8 ballot.
9 And so what they're trying to do
10 in Texas now is say, let's redact
11 information, public information, that
12 we need to audit the vote. So what
13 happens is you redact the information
14 and now it's no longer auditable,
15 which makes the election illegal.
16 So the only way to make these
17 elections legal, that means have
18 privacy rights restored and have
19 auditability, is to go back to
20 in-precinct voting. And I take it one
21 step further. Once you're there, the
22 secrecy of the ballot -- well, that's
23 always been violated once you throw in
24 an electronic voting system because
25 the electronic voting system,

144

1 whoever's running it has broken the
2 secrecy of the ballot.
3 Anyway, these are things that
4 we're pushing forward to and if we can
5 get public awareness out there and let
6 other people know that, you know, just
7 what you were saying, Patrick, and
8 what everyone else is talking about
9 here, in-precinct hand-marked ballots.
10 Let's do it, we can do it, and
11 let's -- thanks for having this space.
12 And we're all praying for Tina Peters.
13 We're praying for you, Patrick, as
14 well.
15 YEHUDA MILLER: Great job, great
16 job.
17 RAYLA CAMPBELL: And it's really
18 important to point out that, remember,
19 we have a constitution and if we go
20 back to each individual state in your
21 state constitution and what it states
22 when it comes in regards to elections.
23 And remember, it is, we, the
24 people. We are in a constitutional
25 republic. We, the people, are the

145

1 ones who make the ultimate decision.
2 So if you have legislation that was
3 passed without the people's knowledge
4 and without any valid questions or
5 votes from the people, that is not a
6 free and fair process.
7 So that is what you go and
8 challenge in your legislation. The
9 people did not vote on this. The
10 legislators who are supposed to be on
11 behalf of the people and should be
12 getting the insight from the people on
13 how they want their process to go
14 forward because we have a town in
15 Massachusetts that still has a wooden
16 box that they use to tabulate the
17 votes.
18 You put your ballot in, you
19 crank it, you literally crank it, and
20 it goes through and that's how it's
21 hand-counted.
22 And this is what we need to
23 push. You need to go back to your
24 legislation, see what they put in as
25 amendments, go and challenge those

146

1 amendments and reverse them to get
2 back to paper ballots counted,
3 hand-counted at the local ward
4 precinct level, making sure that you
5 make it -- you have it so that the
6 public schools are closed on election
7 day, so that people have access to get
8 to their polling station without them
9 trying to claim that people don't have
10 access to their polling station.
11 You get your ballot, it's in
12 your hand when you actually check in,
13 they print out a little bar code.
14 They keep one, you should be able to
15 keep the other. I notice that they
16 put one on the ballot -- or actually
17 they print out three. They put one on
18 the ballot, they keep one and then
19 they put one to the side.
20 Why can't I have that other one?
21 That's so I know that my ballot was
22 cast, it was counted, there's a
23 barcode on it, we can process and
24 follow that. And then if there are
25 recounts, they're done right then and

147

1 there, you can make sure that the
2 number of ballots that are actually
3 tabulated through, if use the wooden
4 box or use a tabulator, matches what
5 is hand-counted right in front of you
6 when you challenge or go for a
7 recount.
8 That is how we're going to have
9 accountability. We need to remember
10 that it is we, the people, and they
11 are working for us. And they need to
12 understand that we can, ourselves,
13 take back control of the government
14 because that is what we need to do.
15 PATRICK BYRNE: Right.
16 BARRY WERNICK: That was the
17 theme of my election, one of the -- it
18 was limit government, not people. And
19 I think you make a great point there.
20 I do want to say one other
21 thing. This topic, and the reason I
22 focused on from the countywide voting
23 issue and not algorithms and
24 everything else, is because it was so
25 easy for people to understand.

148

1 And it's easy -- this is not a
2 Democrat or Republican partisan issue
3 because when I go to the Dallas County
4 election commission and I've got four
5 Democrats and one Republican on that
6 commission, and I tell them that in my
7 hands, I've got copies of four out of
8 five of your ballots, and even one of
9 your even the county judge's mama's
10 ballot, you know, those four were the
11 Democrats. The Republican, I couldn't
12 identify. But those four were all
13 Democrats.
14 What's interesting is some of
15 them actually say, you know what,
16 these constitutional rights are being
17 violated. We need to get away from
18 this. What was sad though is our
19 Dallas County Judge, Clay Jenkins, he
20 actually blew me off and said that, I
21 don't care, I don't care about it.
22 Secretary of state has this handled.
23 For the county clerk I was -- I
24 couldn't believe he said I've got 202
25 employees whose voter privacy rights

<p style="text-align: right;">149</p> <p>1 are not as important. Their 2 constitutional right to have a secret 3 ballot is not as important as ease and 4 convenience of voting. 5 So I told him, I said, first of 6 all, that's good for you, but you're 7 making that decision, you're taking 8 away the right of your employee 9 without even their knowledge. That is 10 illegal. You're taking away their 11 right. 12 And not only that, your whole 13 focus on ease and convenience, this is 14 something that it actually came from 15 the Democrats. And that was the idea 16 that, if we don't do this, we'll 17 disenfranchise voters. Well, there 18 were two things that we found out in 19 our research. 20 96 counties across Texas that 21 have countywide voting, we found out 22 that, number one, 10.58 percent of 23 Democrats' votes, their voter rights 24 were violated, compared to 4.54 25 percent of Republicans. This affects</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">151</p> <p>1 PATRICK BYRNE: Good job. You 2 know, this is a funny war. It's a 3 funny -- it's a funny fight. It's the 4 war of the -- no, it's -- I wouldn't 5 say thousands, it's hundreds of people 6 like you, sir, across the country who 7 have been fighting this out in county 8 by county, by county, and Aubrey is 9 hopefully, who are going -- is this 10 fight. 11 And you're absolutely right, 12 there's just this automatic assumption 13 that, well, if it's computerized, it 14 must be more efficient or accurate or 15 something. It's all nonsense and 16 you're absolutely right. 17 I mean if we make it through 18 this -- and this is a Chavista 19 Revolution -- if we make it through 20 this, people are going to look back at 21 this and smack their foreheads and 22 say, how could Americans have fallen 23 for this? It's so crazy. It is so -- 24 there's so much slop. 25 Every day we learn about --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">150</p> <p>1 Democrats' rights more than others. 2 The other thing we noticed was 3 that that argument for ease and 4 convenience is -- it's actually the 5 opposite. Countywide voting has 6 caused disenfranchisement of voters 7 because in all the counties we've 8 looked at, the top 12 counties in 9 Texas so far that we've looked at 10 since state instituted Countywide 11 voting, the percentage of voters have 12 gone down in Texas over 16 percent 13 less while our registrations have gone 14 up. We're getting lower percentage of 15 voters. 16 So if they make that argument 17 saying, oh, no, we want accessibility, 18 access, ease and convenience, it 19 doesn't hold any water. So these are 20 some things that -- 21 YEHUDA MILLER: Thank you. 22 Thank you. Yeah, that's fantastic. 23 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah. Great 24 job. 25 BARRY WERNICK: Thank you.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">152</p> <p>1 gosh, in Georgia -- in Georgia, I've 2 just learned that they have said 3 finally, after three years of 4 fighting, the election bureaucrats are 5 saying, okay, we'll turn over -- you 6 know, we'll turn something over from 7 2020, but only if you agree that 8 before we turn it over that the 9 investigation's done and there won't 10 be any charges, there won't be any 11 repercussions. Some of them are 12 crooked. 13 One thing we've learned is over 14 and over, the people that we're 15 electing or hiring to run our 16 elections in counties, I don't know 17 what they're doing, they're sitting 18 there and -- if they're even showing 19 up for work -- because really what 20 they do is they just surrender 21 everything to Dominion. And Dominion 22 is really doing the work of running 23 these elections. 24 They don't know anything. They 25 don't even change their passwords.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">153</p> <p>1 Their passwords are things like 1234 2 and come with factory settings. 3 RAYLA CAMPBELL: They weren't 4 elected. They were selected. 5 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: That is 6 exactly right. If you look at -- if 7 you go across Dallas County, and I was 8 just amazed because every polling 9 location has the same exact password 10 for all their poll books, for 11 everything, the Wi-Fi, routers, 12 everything is exactly the same. 13 And when we went into count 14 the -- do the hand-count, the recount 15 of the ballots, the ballot boxes, they 16 use the same key to open up every 17 single ballot box across the county. 18 I was like, I can go to an Ace 19 Hardware store, Home Depot or 20 something, just make a copy and you've 21 got it. You can get into any of those 22 ballot boxes. So, yeah, it's weak. 23 YEHUDA MILLER: Fantastic. 24 Okay. Great. One thing I want to 25 mention before we forget is anybody</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">155</p> <p>1 private benefit concert. So you can 2 find all details for that. 3 One other thing I just wanted to 4 mention. I wanted to apologize. Some 5 of the speakers, we had to rotate them 6 out because I guess it only lets you 7 put a certain amount of speakers on at 8 a time. So some people we have to 9 bring back up. 10 So, Chris, I know, for 11 example -- Chris, are you there? I 12 know you had something to say. 13 CHRIS HUNTER: Yeah. Thank you. 14 YEHUDA MILLER: Sorry. You got 15 bounced off. Go ahead, please. 16 CHRIS HUNTER: No, it's okay. 17 Thank you. I appreciate you bringing 18 me back up. 19 Patrick, when you bumped off 20 there, I was showing some support for 21 you, letting people know that the 22 criteria for the election software 23 certification is 2005 standards, and 24 why we're doing that, and what their 25 definition of air gap means and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">154</p> <p>1 who wants to donate to Tina Peters, 2 you can go to tinapeters.us. Look at 3 her website. You can see, first of 4 all, all the legal files -- many legal 5 filings, you can see her indictment, 6 you can download the Mesa County 7 reports. So her website is 8 tinapeters.us. 9 One other thing I want to 10 mention is we encourage everyone who 11 could to peacefully and respectfully 12 show up in person for her trial, which 13 is open to the public, which starts 14 July 29th. 15 Let's see. I'm reading here off 16 a message. It says trial starts on 17 July 29th and will be open to the 18 public on July 31st. So I guess just 19 get more clarification on what date's 20 open to the public. 21 Join us at a private benefit 22 concert on August 4th with a national 23 recording artist, Tray Taylor, and 24 details for that are in the 25 fretina.com website forward slash</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">156</p> <p>1 doesn't mean. 2 I was also going to say that the 3 whole situation in Venezuela and now 4 in South America and the other 5 countries that are involved in this 6 are probably tired of us using color 7 revolutions to match with them. And I 8 also work with Kurt. 9 PATRICK BYRNE: Oh, well, God 10 bless you. And Kurt's a great friend. 11 And you know what, a weird little 12 piece of me wants to not just tip my 13 hat to the Venezuelans who pulled this 14 off, but even apologize. 15 Maybe if we -- if and when we 16 make through this as a country, which 17 I think we will, if we maybe were to 18 remember, it's maybe time we stop 19 picking people up and, you know, out 20 of prisons in Venezuela and dropping 21 them into the middle of the Caribbean. 22 CHRIS HUNTER: Thank you. 23 PATRICK BYRNE: Maybe we should 24 stop this stuff, too. Yeah, we should 25 all stop this stuff. What they have</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">157</p> <p>1 done to the United States, I'm not 2 sure it's so different than what the 3 United States has done to other 4 countries. 5 I'm not sure the United States 6 is not behind this. In other words, 7 I'm not sure if this is China. This 8 may be a group of elites within the 9 United States Government, or actually 10 blind this. 11 If -- what people should know, 12 by the way, and you can verify some of 13 what I'm saying. I've been talking 14 with -- not always going into detail, 15 but this is really two stories that 16 are intertwined. 17 One is a counter-intelligence 18 story. Cuba and Venezuela have 19 penetrated the United States and done 20 this. And the other is this election 21 and making room for this election 22 malfeasance. 23 I haven't always been naming the 24 names, but I have been for maybe a 25 year or so. There's four key --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">159</p> <p>1 only got 15 years. The reason he only 2 got 15 years is because he rolled over 3 on the other people. The other people 4 he rolled over, I forget the name, I 5 don't want to guess, but if you go 6 back about two months or three months, 7 there was a very high-level person 8 within our national security counsel, 9 the head of the Latin American desk, 10 who resigned on a Saturday night, 11 suddenly, with no explanation, he 12 resigned. 13 That's because he's a Cuban 14 asset as well and he's a spy and he 15 was -- he's been, for years, the head 16 of the national security counsel Latin 17 American desk. He's actually a Cuba 18 Venezuela asset. Third is a guy named 19 Frank Holder. Frank Holder is -- and 20 Frank Holder is a -- was key to all of 21 this. 22 Frank Holder is a -- and I'm not 23 casting any aspersions here -- he's a 24 Mormon guy who was kicked out of 25 the -- he was kicked out of the Air</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">158</p> <p>1 there's 20 Venezuelan/Cuba assets 2 within the United States Government. 3 Four of them, I've been talking about 4 for several years. One was a guy 5 named Ambassador Manuel Rocha. 6 Another was a fellow in the national 7 security counsel. 8 And I'm just going to say it 9 because I'm done -- I'm done keeping 10 secrets from the United States 11 Government. Third was a guy named 12 Frank Holder and the fourth, I'm not 13 going to name, but he's a very high 14 official from the state department. 15 Now, Ambassador -- you can look 16 this up. Ambassador Manuel Rocha was 17 arrested. He was one of the top U.S. 18 Ambassador in Latin America for 19 decades. Look this up on Google. He 20 was arrested in December as a Cuban 21 spy and it's been described as the 22 highest level Venezuelan -- I'm sorry. 23 The highest level foreign penetration 24 of U.S. in 50 years. 25 He's already pled guilty. He</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">160</p> <p>1 Force Academy in Colorado Springs as a 2 cadet. I believe he was kicked out 3 because he was caught doing gay stuff. 4 And I'm as tolerant as the next guy, I 5 couldn't care less, but he's gay. 6 And he got kicked out decades 7 ago and he has this sort of chip on 8 his shoulder. He was recruited in 9 1993 in Argentina by Cuba. He's -- 10 he's a traitor. And Frank Holder, I 11 hope you sue me, too, motherfucker. 12 He's a traitor. 13 I believe he was recently 14 arrested and I think that's a secret, 15 but I'm not sure of that. I can't get 16 to the bottom of who arrested him. 17 It's weird the FBI didn't arrest him. 18 He's also -- I'll just blow it, 19 I'll just blow the cover. He's been a 20 CIA asset. He's a CIA asset who was 21 actually a turncoat, a traitor. Frank 22 Holder's been -- he got kicked out 23 of -- he's a gay Mormon. 24 And a lot of Mormon -- or they 25 send kids off to be missionaries</p>

161

1 together and they put them in --
2 there's guys living in haddocks
3 together. And every 100 kids, about
4 eight of them, statistically, are
5 going to be gay with each other. And
6 that's your first experience of sex
7 when you're 18. They always have
8 that.

9 So within the Mormon subcult --
10 within the LDS community, there's a
11 subculture of gay guys who go on and
12 have normal families and stuff, but
13 they have this other side. It's like
14 the 1950s.

15 And this guy hates the United
16 States. He's been a traitor against
17 the United States. He's a key -- he's
18 been key to this whole plan. He's a
19 traitor. He really works for
20 Venezuela, but he's had a key role
21 with the United States.

22 I believe he was recently
23 arrested, but they're keeping it
24 secret and I don't care. And there's
25 a fourth guy who's a very high level,

162

1 very high-level guy from the state
2 department. This guy's signature has
3 been on every ambassador we have
4 appointed for years, for decades, for
5 two decades.

6 I'll tell you -- fuck it, I'll
7 tell his name. His name is Tom
8 Shannon. Tom Shannon who's the -- the
9 meeting room next to the office of the
10 Secretary of State of the United
11 States is named after a guy named Tom
12 Shannon. Tom Shannon is a traitor. I
13 hope you sue me, Tom. He's a Cuba
14 Venezuelan asset, okay?

15 And he's -- so this is a huge
16 Cuban-Venezuelan penetration of the
17 United States Government is what
18 happened.

19 And these four people, along
20 with another 16, are traitors within
21 the United States Government, and they
22 had been key to pulling this off.

23 And I hope you sue me, too. And
24 Dominion -- you know -- you know -- so
25 these traitors are within the United

163

1 States Government and they paved the
2 way for to happen. Frank Holder --
3 and you can look this up.

4 Look up that a few months ago,
5 inexplicably, a guy who ran the Latin
6 America desk for the national security
7 counsel resigned, announced his
8 resignation on a Saturday evening,
9 with no explanation. He's a traitor.

10 Ambassador Manuel Rocha turned
11 out to be a traitor. Again, look up
12 Manuel Rocha, R-O-C-H-A. And he's now
13 been sentenced to prison, but this is
14 all being very -- you know, our press
15 is so stupid that they can't even put
16 these pieces together, that we've had
17 this sudden recent exposure of various
18 Cuban-Venezuelan assets within the
19 American Government. They're traitors
20 within the American Government.

21 And that's not me saying it.
22 This is the Department of Justice
23 saying it. Well, these traitors,
24 Manuel Rocha among them, have actually
25 paved the way for everything we're

164

1 talking about here.

2 And you can look -- so as crazy
3 as this all sounds, just Google the
4 name Ambassador Manuel Rocha and
5 you'll see I'm not making this up.

6 The highest level -- they're described
7 as the highest level penetration of
8 the United States Government in 50
9 years occurred in the last -- has been
10 exposed in the last six months.

11 Well, this guy wasn't just -- he
12 wasn't just a traitor, you know. What
13 he was doing was he was working for
14 Cuba and Venezuela.

15 Frank Holder, I mean, I know his
16 boys, his butt boys. Always keep his
17 monies in accounts in Israel. I know
18 all about this guy. This guy is a
19 traitor and Frank Holder was recently
20 arrested. These guys were all
21 criminals. Not just criminals.
22 They're traitors.

23 And I'm telling anybody in the
24 law enforcement, I don't know if I --
25 A, I happily and proudly declare I've

<p style="text-align: right;">165</p> <p>1 committed according to one country 2 that I was in that I got thrown out of 3 a year ago, four or five major 4 international felonies, and an act of 5 war against Venezuela. But I've 6 hacked the Government of Venezuela and 7 we have everything. 8 So if you feds have any brains, 9 you should back the fuck off and you 10 should start taking care of business, 11 okay? You back off me and you start 12 taking care of business because this 13 all happened on your shift. 14 And I don't care how many 15 felonies I have committed. I don't 16 care that I'm committing felonies by 17 threatening you. You folks do your 18 job or when this is over, the folks 19 who are part of this are going to be 20 facing, you know, piano wire and 21 blowtorches before this is over. So 22 you start doing your jobs and stop 23 worrying about me. 24 YEHUDA MILLER: All right. We 25 have a question here from someone by</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">167</p> <p>1 institutions, everyone just kind of 2 assumes it's stock settlement work 3 certain ways as maybe a little slop, 4 but if they -- you think it's roughly 5 correct until you dig into it and it 6 turns out to be -- it's totally 7 garbage. It's just like our election 8 system. 9 Everybody thought our election 10 systems were clean, but when you dig 11 into it, it turns out to be these Rube 12 Goldberg systems of people running 13 around the thumb drives and plugging 14 them in here. Instead, it's just this 15 very simple system. It's these crazy 16 complex systems that allow all kinds 17 of mischief. 18 ROCCO: Do you think you can, 19 with this information that you have 20 now, that you could at least maybe get 21 our -- this next presidential election 22 so it's fair? 23 PATRICK BYRNE: The next 24 Presidential Election is the last if 25 we don't -- if we don't get this</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">166</p> <p>1 the -- who goes by the screen name as 2 Rocco. Did I pronounce that right? 3 ROCCO: Yeah. 4 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. Go ahead. 5 ROCCO: Hi. This is Rocco. But 6 hi, Patrick. I've been following you 7 since Deep Capture and I'm -- that's 8 horrible. 9 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah. 10 ROCCO: Well, I started 11 following you after I got in that 12 MMTLP and found out about naked short 13 selling. And then, you know, you were 14 the first person, probably the only 15 person, to ever take on these hedge 16 funds who performed this crime. And 17 somehow they've been doing it for 30 18 years and -- 19 PATRICK BYRNE: Do you see the 20 similarity? Do you see the similarity 21 between the settlement issues and 22 these elections issues? 23 ROCCO: Yes. 24 PATRICK BYRNE: It's crazy. 25 There's these institution -- these two</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">168</p> <p>1 clean. In fact, Klaus Schwab -- this 2 is why Klaus Schwab of the WEF said 3 about four months ago that in 2024 4 elections become obsolete. 5 That's because they're going for 6 broke. This is the last -- he means 7 the WEF, the globalist takeover, sees 8 this last election as the last time 9 that elections are going to matter 10 because after this is just, it's just 11 tyranny and it's -- we have one chance 12 to get this right. It's in less than 13 four months, right, three and a half 14 months. 15 So everybody, can we make 16 this -- can we fix it? I tell you, we 17 would have lost already if it weren't 18 for the folks on this call and a 19 couple thousand people like you who 20 have made this movement happen. 21 It will all be over already. We 22 were never supposed to make it to 23 2024. I'm not sure we were supposed 24 to make it to 2022. Color revolutions 25 usually last three or four months at</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">169</p> <p>1 the most. 2 So can this -- yeah, we can make 3 it clean, we can make it clean and we 4 have one last chance, but if we don't 5 pull it off this election and have a 6 clean election, we will be Venezuela. 7 By the way, when I was in 8 Venezuela six years ago, there was 9 cannibalism. There were -- the police 10 and military had announced that they 11 would only protecting government 12 installations and the citizens were on 13 their own. 14 And when you went out in 15 Caracas, there were guys walking 16 around with -- the good guys were 17 walking around with jury cans of 18 diesel fuel because there was no -- 19 imagine -- imagine it was like the 20 walking dead. And when you go out and 21 you tried buy some food for your 22 family, there is -- you know, there's 23 just one street people were allowed to 24 be on in Caracas in the open. 25 And there was like a farmer's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">171</p> <p>1 de Aragua. Aragua is a town in the 2 south of Venezuela. And the train 3 from Aragua is the name of not a 4 cartel, but like the most violent 5 killer gang within Venezuela. 6 And if you look this up in the 7 newspaper, you will also see in the 8 last six or nine months, they have 9 made their way into the United States. 10 So now our own newspapers and our law 11 enforcement knows there's this, the 12 most violent gang out of Venezuela has 13 thousands of people within the USA 14 doing their -- you know, they're ready 15 to do their dirty work. And if you 16 want to know what it's going to look 17 like, just look into what's happened 18 in Venezuela in the last 25 years 19 since Hugo Chavez took over. 20 ROCCO: It takes a long -- like 21 we've been fighting for two years 22 MMTLP. You got congressmen behind 23 you, but they don't do anything. They 24 say they'll help you, but they don't. 25 And that's what makes me wonder, how</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">170</p> <p>1 market and people were buying and 2 selling and trying to get food, and 3 there were muggers. And if someone 4 walked -- you know, a little old lady 5 could walk up to you and stick a gun 6 in your belly and you have two seconds 7 to turn over everything you have. And 8 if you don't, it's like this etiquette 9 had developed. 10 And the only -- and so men were 11 walking around the -- the equivalent 12 of walking dead -- what was the guy's 13 name, Rick Grimes -- the Rick Grimes 14 of the world were walking around with 15 jerrycans of fuel. And whenever 16 somebody, a mugger got caught, they 17 just threw them down and tortured them 18 right then because there were not 19 elites where judges or the military 20 were protecting the people. 21 That's coming to America. In 22 fact, this collapse of the southern 23 border is part of the plan. In fact, 24 the most violent gang within Venezuela 25 is called the Train from Aragua, Tren</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">172</p> <p>1 can you save this in four months when 2 they just push everything to the side? 3 PATRICK BYRNE: And we're on the 4 brink, we're on the brink of winning, 5 we're on the brink of winning. But 6 congress is bullshit. 7 Let me tell you, I've had people 8 in congress in the last three months, 9 recent congressmen. And I'll tell 10 you, Jim Jordan, who I used to be a 11 fan of, I was a wrestler, he's a 12 wrestler, I always liked the guy. Jim 13 Jordan got shown -- 14 ROCCO: I'm from Ohio, so, yeah. 15 PATRICK BYRNE: He got shown 16 less than a month ago, 17 incontrovertible proof of everything 18 I'm telling you folks, and Jim 19 Jordan's answer was this is so 20 radioactive, we better not dig into it 21 now, we've got to wait until after the 22 election, which may be the single 23 stupidest thing I've ever heard 24 because after this election, there may 25 not be a republic.</p>

173

1 ROCCO: Patrick -- one more
2 thing. I remember your joke about the
3 poker game, you know, how they changed
4 the rules.
5 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah, the
6 bazumba (ph).
7 ROCCO: The bazumba, yeah, okay.
8 I'll drop down, but thank you so much.
9 PATRICK BYRNE: Thank you.
10 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. Go ahead.
11 We have Sean Jacob. Sean, are you
12 there? Did we try to get you on
13 before?
14 SEAN JACOB: Yeah. How are you
15 doing?
16 YEHUDA MILLER: The floor is
17 yours.
18 SEAN JACOB: Hey, Patrick, yeah
19 I kind of --
20 PATRICK BYRNE: Hi, Sean.
21 SEAN JACOB: I kind of wanted to
22 ask the same thing you guys were just
23 talking about with -- I mean, I think
24 with -- we've been extremely patient.
25 We've tried every branch of

174

1 government, every level of government
2 and they've all failed us.
3 PATRICK BYRNE: Yep.
4 SEAN JACOB: And we're running
5 out of time with them just going on
6 recess, you know, with it being
7 election year.
8 What I'm really concerned about
9 is just the time thing, like with what
10 you know. And I mean even if the
11 whole story broke open, do you think
12 we can get enough traction to actually
13 get something done?
14 You know, do you know, do we
15 have enough -- I know we have quite
16 a -- like probably a good handful of
17 congressmen that are probably willing
18 to go to bat. But, yeah, with what's
19 left in session, like we have no --
20 even if congress does something, the
21 senate is basically a wash.
22 PATRICK BYRNE: Don't look at
23 congress. Congress housed the senate.
24 There's maybe half a dozen people who
25 are worth spit. The rest are nothing.

175

1 Go to your sheriffs. This is
2 all local. This is -- the congress
3 isn't going to do anything to save
4 you. It's your sheriffs. It's you.
5 It's volunteering. It's -- and not
6 just at the in-person voting. It's
7 the mail-in voting. And, of course,
8 the mail-in voting has a whole bunch
9 of grift in it.
10 It's getting involved everywhere
11 you can and every link in this
12 process. And I don't mean just on
13 Election Day. At least for two or
14 three weeks before Election Day,
15 they're counting -- two to three weeks
16 before Election Day, in some states,
17 they're counting ballots, they're
18 counting mail-ins.
19 Everyone has to get involved
20 now, you know, by October, you know,
21 you're going to be involved in this
22 process.
23 SEAN JACOB: So you're thinking
24 we can still pull it off even with the
25 machines?

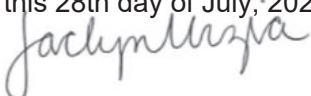
176

1 PATRICK BYRNE: Oh, absolutely,
2 absolutely.
3 SEAN JACOB: Okay. That's what
4 I was getting at basically.
5 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah, well, we
6 have -- listen, the Tina Peters trial
7 next week. If these fools are silly
8 enough to go to trial, are going to
9 have it explode in their face. If
10 they have any brains, they are --
11 they'd be writing an apology letter to
12 Tina right now and backing out of this
13 case.
14 There's going to be pitchforks
15 and nooses. And I'm not saying that
16 the piano wire and blowtorches are
17 from me. Piano wire and blowtorches
18 are going to be from the people when
19 they find out what's happened, which
20 we're going to be revealing. There's
21 going to be pitchforks and nooses.
22 So these government officials
23 who have sworn oaths to the
24 constitution -- you know, I'm sort
25 of -- I know I'm sounding aggressive.

<p style="text-align: right;">177</p> <p>1 I don't -- I'm the most forgiving guy 2 in the world. Carlito can tell you. 3 He has seen me forgive. In over 4 nine years, he's known me so much. 5 But it's getting beyond my -- 6 when people see the truth, and in the 7 Tina Peters case, they're going to see 8 the truth -- and there's no way this 9 judge can keep it -- this judge, who's 10 crooked, there's no way he can keep it 11 out of trial, that they're in for the 12 surprise of their life if they go 13 through with this trial. 14 And it's all -- there's a whole 15 bunch of things that are going to be 16 exposed. And I really think America 17 is going to be in such an uproar that 18 they're nuts to be -- I don't know 19 what they're thinking -- well, they 20 don't understand yet what we have. 21 So I'll share -- I'll share 22 this. Suppose I say to let the 23 world -- to let our enemies know that 24 I'm not bluffing that -- well, 25 anything -- I'm afraid that right now</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">179</p> <p>1 limited -- but I will say even though 2 she officially came on in December, 3 she didn't even -- they didn't have a 4 chance to look at discovery until 5 March. 6 She looked at discovery. I had 7 never opened anything from Dominion, 8 any of the discovery. And she got in 9 touch with me and said, holy shit, I 10 just -- you know, yesterday I got 11 access to the Dominion discovery and 12 you can't believe what I found, and 13 this is national security, and I have 14 a legal obligation to, you know, to go 15 to law enforcement. 16 Like if I open the discovery and 17 I found a severed head, it doesn't 18 matter what agreement I've signed with 19 Dominion, I can't just keep that 20 secret. 21 So she started turning this in, 22 and that's the Sheriff Darliv (ph) 23 stuff. And every -- I think in the 24 course of doing that, she probably 25 sent me about six items out of the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">178</p> <p>1 what I say, they're going to say, 2 well, oh, you've got this or that out 3 of your Dominion discovery. I didn't 4 get it out of Dominion discovery. In 5 fact, I'll even -- I'm going to go one 6 step further, I tell people this. 7 I've got a new lawyer in 8 December join my Dominion case because 9 I didn't feel my D.C. attorneys were 10 being sufficiently -- they were 11 establishment. And I got a new lawyer 12 in December. Dominion and the judge 13 thinks that I put my new lawyer, 14 Stephanie, up to revealing all of 15 their -- this stuff in discovery. 16 That's not what happened. 17 Stephanie came on in December. 18 She never got a chance -- they -- my 19 previous lawyer wouldn't even let my 20 new lawyer look at the Dominion 21 discovery. 22 It took until March. And in 23 March, my attorney -- I can't disclose 24 confidential attorney client 25 information, so I will keep it very</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">180</p> <p>1 Dominion discovery. I only bothered 2 to open two of them, maybe three. 3 And the reason I don't care 4 about the Dominion discovery 5 personally, and I don't even need -- 6 feel a need to review it, because I've 7 already gotten all the information. I 8 got it not through the discovery, I 9 got it illegally. I hacked Venezuela 10 and I got to the bottom of everything. 11 And the two or three things I 12 looked -- I looked at, my attorney 13 sent me, just confirmed what I had 14 already long previously learned from 15 hacking Venezuela. 16 So Dominion thinks that I put my 17 attorney up to this and we got it in 18 December and I created some 19 complicated scheme for them to release 20 all of this to law enforcement. 21 That's not at all what happened. My 22 attorney didn't even get to see any of 23 this until March. And I haven't even 24 looked at it myself. 25 And even what she looked at,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">181</p> <p>1 what she sent me, I barely even 2 opened. Because I already know the 3 truth. I got to the truth a different 4 way. I didn't wait around for a 5 federal judge, bureaucrat to give me 6 permission to get to the truth. I got 7 to the truth a different way. We 8 hacked Venezuela. 9 And it's all true. The worst 10 fears that you could possibly have, 11 have been -- we have confirmed as -- 12 by obtaining -- by an illegal hack 13 against the Government of Venezuela. 14 So there's no way they can keep 15 this secret for the next three and a 16 half months. What's going on with 17 Tina Peters' trial -- it's funny, 18 Dominion has no idea how little 19 attention -- I probably -- I don't 20 think I've spent ten minutes worrying 21 about Dominion in the last three or 22 four years. 23 This case, don't pay any 24 attention to it at all. I'll let the 25 lawyers play lawyer games. I'm doing</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">183</p> <p>1 more support and make sure that we're 2 backing Tina. 3 YEHUDA MILLER: Back Tina. 4 RAYLA CAMPBELL: We have to. We 5 love you and we need you on the call. 6 CHRIS HUNTER: Can I get 7 two seconds, guys? 8 YEHUDA MILLER: Sure, go ahead. 9 CHRIS HUNTER: FEMA has mandated 10 contingency plans for elections to 11 each county. Each county's 12 contingency plan is hand ballots. 13 That has multiple ramifications. 14 Think about that. 15 YEHUDA MILLER: Tell me more. I 16 didn't know that. Tell me more. 17 CHRIS HUNTER: Yeah. FEMA has 18 mandated to counties what it needs to 19 do for a contingency plan in case they 20 can't do regular electronic ballots, 21 then they have to have a hand ballot 22 contingency. So if that's the case, 23 then they all should be able to do 24 hand ballots. 25 YEHUDA MILLER: Oh, that's</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">182</p> <p>1 something else entirely, from Baku, 2 Azerbaijan, and we have it all, 3 Dominion. 4 If you have any brains, you'd be 5 shutting your company down and fleeing 6 the country. And the same goes for 7 the small handful of federal officials 8 who have been part of this and not 9 just turning a blind eye. They've 10 been clearly not just doing their 11 jobs, they've been covering up. And 12 if you folks -- there's nothing I can 13 do to save you folks from the 14 pitchforks and nooses. 15 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. 16 Excellent. You know, it's getting 17 late. I think we're going to wrap it 18 up. I know we still have a lot left 19 here. I don't know if we're going to 20 get to everybody. 21 RAYLA CAMPBELL: We should do 22 another call. We can get another call 23 in, you know, especially during the 24 trial where things are going on and we 25 can talk about and get more people and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">184</p> <p>1 useful information. Thank you. Who's 2 speaking? 3 CHRIS HUNTER: Chris Hunter. 4 YEHUDA MILLER: Oh, Chris. 5 Good. That's useful information. 6 RAYLA CAMPBELL: How does FEMA 7 have any say in the election process? 8 CHRIS HUNTER: They have it to 9 the counties for whether there are 10 contingency plans for disasters, how 11 they're going to mitigate them and 12 what they do? 13 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Interesting. 14 CHRIS HUNTER: Yes. 15 RAYLA CAMPBELL: See, now we 16 definitely need another call because 17 that's another whole topic I've got to 18 dig into. 19 PATRICK BYRNE: That's 20 interesting. We could force that to 21 happen. I can release some 22 information that would make that a 23 necessity -- giving me a whole new 24 approach to this. 25 CHRIS HUNTER: Like I said,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">185</p> <p>1 multiple implications. 2 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Well, I think 3 we -- we're on to those circumstances 4 at this moment with the influx of 5 illegals coming in and all the 6 diseases that are now resurfacing. 7 It's a disaster. It's an emergency. 8 Do you see where I'm going with this? 9 PATRICK BYRNE: Yeah, I think 10 that's a very -- I did not know that, 11 and that's a very useful thing to know 12 because we can force that to happen 13 with some information, some 14 documenting. 15 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Mm-hmm. 16 (Simultaneous crosstalk.) 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: -- 18 compromised, which we know it is by 19 China, then guess what we've got to 20 do? 21 PATRICK BYRNE: That's very -- 22 Chris, get in touch with me privately, 23 please, through Yehuda or through 24 America Project. 25 YEHUDA MILLER: Go ahead, Chris.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">187</p> <p>1 public anyway. So anybody fucks with 2 me, it's all just going to become 3 public anyway. 4 And, Feds, why don't you start 5 doing your job? I swear to God, the 6 people are going to be coming after 7 you with blowtorches and piano wire if 8 you don't start doing your job. 9 It's late. You lost. I'm 10 getting everyday messages from within 11 the federal government of people who 12 want to switch sides. 13 There's a civil war going on 14 within our federal government. I 15 think about 85 percent are on our side 16 and they don't -- they didn't sign up 17 for Chavista Revolution. 18 Any fed who's still trying to 19 ride this out, you've got to have room 20 temperature IQ if you don't understand 21 how many of the people around you 22 within the government itself are 23 people working next to you have 24 defected from the Chavista Revolution. 25 They see what's happening. They're</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">186</p> <p>1 We'll look forward to getting any 2 documentation you can get for that 3 would be very helpful. Thank you. 4 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Wow, I'm 5 intrigued. 6 YEHUDA MILLER: That tells me -- 7 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Well, this has 8 been a -- 9 PATRICK BYRNE: I should be 10 putting this online. 11 By the way, any feds who were 12 law enforcement people who think 13 they're coming after me, everything is 14 under a deadman's switch. You touch 15 me, everything gets released. I've 16 got it all set up. It's on the 17 Internet. It's called the 18 interplanetary file system, which is a 19 blockchain system that cannot be 20 censored. 21 Everything has already been 22 loaded. Anything happens to me, a 23 bullet, an indictment, anything like 24 that, the instructions to my people 25 are everything gets released to the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">188</p> <p>1 not going to be part of it. 2 All across the government, I 3 would say from the rank of colonel and 4 below, O-6s and below, people have had 5 enough. 6 So any fed with half a brain or 7 any law enforcement, these guys in 8 Colorado who are going after Tina, if 9 they have half a brain, they'd be 10 sending Tina a letter of apology and 11 dropping their case. And there's 12 nothing I'm going to be inclined to do 13 for you when all this blows up. And 14 the people are going to come after you 15 with pitchforks and nooses. 16 YEHUDA MILLER: Okay. 17 RAYLA CAMPBELL: I love it. 18 Patrick, you are channeling your inner 19 mass-hole. I'm very proud of you 20 because I'm usually the one dropping 21 all the F-bombs. But, wow, I am -- 22 I'm very proud of you that you're 23 doing this. 24 It's been an amazing call and we 25 definitely have to get on, do it</p>

189	1 again, keep the public informed on 2 what's going on on a day-to-day basis. 3 We can probably do another one later 4 on this weekend or even Monday, if 5 that works for you. 6 PATRICK BYRNE: You're speaking 7 to me? 8 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah. Well, why 9 don't we -- we'll -- you know, America 10 Project will make an announcement, you 11 know, when we're ready for the next 12 one. 13 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Yeah. 14 YEHUDA MILLER: But thank you, 15 everybody. This was a nice two-hour 16 space. Great job. Thank you, 17 everybody, for speaking. 18 And we apologize again, I know 19 there's still some more requests. We 20 couldn't get to everybody. We tried 21 as best as we could to. Hopefully 22 next round we'll be able to get to -- 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank 24 you, everybody. Pray for Tina. 25 YEHUDA MILLER: Yeah. Anybody	191	1 REPORTER CERTIFICATE 2 3 I, JACLYN URZIA, do hereby certify: 4 That said audio transcription is a true 5 record as reported by me, a disinterested 6 person. 7 I further certify that I am not 8 interested in the outcome of said 9 action, nor connected with, nor related to 10 any of the parties in said action, nor to 11 their respective counsel. 12 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set 13 my hand this 28th day of July, 2024. 14  15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 <hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"/> JACLYN URZIA, CSR
190	1 who couldn't get through to speak, you 2 know, send us a DM or something and 3 we'll try to get back to whoever we 4 could. 5 And let's all pray for Tina, and 6 pray for America. 7 PATRICK BYRNE: Thank you. 8 RAYLA CAMPBELL: And pray for 9 Patrick. 10 PATRICK BYRNE: Thank you, Tina. 11 AMANDA: Yes, pray for Patrick. 12 RAYLA CAMPBELL: Amen. 13 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Pray for 14 Tina. Thank you, Patrick. 15 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank 16 you, Tina. 17 PATRICK BYRNE: Thank you, 18 everybody. Have a good night, 19 everyone. 20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Bye-bye. 21 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: God 22 bless. 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Take 24 care. 25 * * *		

<hr/> \$ <hr/>	20 39:6 65:20 66:23 69:20 110:15 158:1	<hr/> 6 <hr/>
\$1 39:13	2000s 94:13,14	6 100:6
\$3 84:6	2001 95:18	60 132:6,17 133:7,20,25
\$34 39:10	2005 88:23 155:23	65 114:2 119:13 130:6
\$35 39:11 136:3	2006 31:22	6th 72:12 75:1
\$4 84:9 85:1	2010 95:18	<hr/> 7 <hr/>
<hr/> 1 <hr/>	2018 100:7	70 124:3
1 2:2 114:20	202 148:24	700 57:13
1,000 91:15	2020 8:23 15:18 47:20 73:6 88:25 104:23 105:21 152:7	72 47:12,16 58:18
10 91:14	2021 15:19 26:20	7:00 2:21 3:19,23 4:4,7,18 126:10
10.58 149:22	2022 10:11 11:16 15:5 88:25 168:24	<hr/> 8 <hr/>
100 41:23 91:15 122:16 161:3	2024 168:3,23 191:13	85 187:15
100,000 28:9,25 29:2,11 30:16 31:3	22 8:2 11:3 29:6	<hr/> 9 <hr/>
10:00 127:25 129:7 130:13	23 128:25	90 48:4 58:3,4
11 95:10	24 36:10,18	90s 37:11 94:18
12 150:8	25 171:18	92 121:15,16 122:13
1234 153:1	28th 191:13	93 121:15
15 39:6 159:1,2	29th 154:14,17	93-year-old 121:17 122:14 129:23
150 91:20	<hr/> 3 <hr/>	94-year-old 129:24
150,000 142:8	3 2:2 47:19	96 149:20
16 150:12 162:20	30 108:25 166:17	98 120:10
18 140:25 161:7	300 108:24	<hr/> A <hr/>
18,000 142:4	31st 154:18	a.m. 87:23
1898 122:2	34 136:4	abetting 51:4
190 126:14	<hr/> 4 <hr/>	ability 43:11
1905 122:2	4 84:7,9 114:20	abroad 34:17 128:25
193 126:7,13,18	4.54 149:24	absolute 43:2 139:1
1950s 161:14	400 40:13	absolutely 5:6 23:2 44:2 58:13 67:24 115:25 131:11 134:9 151:11,16 176:1,2
1978 103:3 104:11	48 47:7	absorbed 122:22
1993 160:9	4:00 87:23	Academy 160:1
1998 122:3	4:00 87:23	
1999 120:10	4th 35:11 154:22	
<hr/> 2 <hr/>	<hr/> 5 <hr/>	
2 2:2	50 158:24 164:8	

accent 84:16
accept 123:15
accepted 70:4
access 50:17 146:7,10 150:18
179:11
accessibility 150:17
accidentally 20:1
accountability 147:9
accountable 117:14 119:3
accounts 164:17
accurate 151:14
Ace 153:18
achieve 110:22
acquire 76:18
act 36:24 37:10,12 40:22 41:3 165:4
acted 73:19
action 117:14,22 133:15 191:9,10
activists 94:18,25
activity 46:3 47:4
acts 38:2
actual 15:6 73:14,17
add 20:20,22 52:7
address 113:15
adds 69:20 127:21
admit 37:21
adult 99:23,24
advice 18:21 60:15 62:13 63:5 64:5
affects 149:25
affidavits 28:15 132:13
afraid 23:3 177:25
after-party 108:16
aggressive 176:25
agree 152:7
agreed 42:12,16 111:17
agreement 179:18
ahead 5:7 14:10 16:25 21:3 26:13,14
55:16 60:5,10 88:11,12 90:4,6,12,15
92:6,14 94:11 106:17 107:24 116:6
138:8,21 140:4 155:15 166:4 173:10

183:8 185:25
air 89:1,3,5,20 155:25 159:25
air-gapped 89:16,17
airports 79:22
alert 30:19
alerted 66:6
algorithms 147:23
allegations 22:19 71:17 74:9
alleged 41:6
allegedly 28:21
allowed 9:16 54:17 85:7 169:23
alluded 76:16
Amanda 2:20 3:3 4:2,6,16,20 5:2,6,8
19:3,22 20:7,10 190:11
amazed 153:8
amazing 11:3 12:22 92:25 139:2
188:24
Amazon 99:15
ambassador 158:5,15,16,18 162:3
163:10 164:4
Amen 190:12
amendment 72:12 75:2
amendments 145:25 146:1
America 47:23 59:19,20 91:10,18,23
94:20 95:25 96:5,22 97:14 100:15
106:25 109:1 121:4,11 122:11,19
123:23 124:21 128:20,22 130:1 133:4
138:15 156:4 158:18 163:6 170:21
177:16 185:24 189:9 190:6
American 96:20 159:9,17 163:19,20
Americans 101:23,25 151:22
amount 17:19 155:7
analysis 36:20
angling 28:4
angry 104:2
announced 134:14 163:7 169:10
announcement 189:10
answering 53:23 78:19 123:18
answers 91:8,24 139:25
anymore 49:3 91:8 135:8

anyone's 44:22
apologize 54:5 155:4 156:14 189:18
apology 79:6 176:11 188:10
appealed 11:17
appears 81:12
appetite 119:24
Apple 27:7 85:18
appointed 162:4
appreciation 140:11
approach 184:24
April 26:19
Aragua 170:25 171:1,3
Arc 107:19
architect 81:10
Argentina 160:9
argument 53:7 68:3,4 70:4 150:3,16
Arizona 80:1,6
army 83:15
arrest 36:7,16 160:17
arrested 158:17,20 160:14,16
161:23 164:20
article 114:20 134:13
articles 57:13 75:16
artist 154:23
ashamed 44:15
aspersions 159:23
assembled 132:21 133:21
assembling 132:25
assembly 131:17,18 132:3 133:22
asserting 35:11
assertions 22:17
asset 159:14,18 160:20 162:14
assets 158:1 163:18
asshole's 66:3
assigned 110:1
assistant 61:17
assume 16:11 22:14 73:21
assumes 167:2

<p>assuming 87:25 assumption 151:12 assure 18:24 athletic 30:22 atomic 47:18 50:22 54:4 attacked 12:19 attention 7:6 15:22 181:19,24 attorney 36:2 40:24 61:17 62:7,11, 19,20 63:1,3,11 64:12 67:2,10 69:9, 10,12 72:18,20 74:21 75:2,3,5 76:10 135:16 142:12 178:23,24 180:12,17, 22 attorneys 61:21 62:22 67:16 76:14 77:3 178:9 ATTY 5:3,7 Aubrey 107:23,24,25 108:2,9 109:18 111:25 116:1 119:10 120:7 140:17 151:8 audio 54:18 191:4 audit 110:10 143:2,12 auditability 112:19 143:7,19 auditable 143:14 auditing 141:4,11 auditor 107:2 Audrey 108:21 August 154:22 Australia 95:13 authorities 45:5 authority 12:15 26:1 31:21 32:22 authorize 114:13 115:22 authorized 32:17 33:22 114:23 120:4 authorizing 114:21 automatic 151:12 automatically 9:10 112:19,20 averages 29:17 aware 36:5,14 116:2 awareness 144:5 awesome 10:17 awful 65:9</p>	<p>Azerbaijan 17:4 22:7 35:16 136:7 182:2</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <hr/> <p>back 7:9 16:15 18:6,9 19:11 20:11, 20,23 24:15 26:19 29:20 51:2 54:4,5 65:8 73:1 82:3,11 87:17 90:8,10,13, 14 91:1 108:15 110:19 111:17 112:11,15,17 117:9,17,24 119:2,7,20, 25 129:14 136:2 138:1 142:16 143:19 144:20 145:23 146:2 147:13 151:20 155:9,18 159:6 165:9,11 183:3 190:3 background 2:24 3:12 6:1,5 77:17, 25 backing 176:12 183:2 backs 114:25 backup 43:12,13 bad 21:16 65:5 76:23 badge 42:9,12,13,17 43:24 71:11 75:18,19 badly 53:12 bag 34:4 89:15 125:24 126:2,9,17 127:15 128:14 Baku 17:4 22:6 35:15 136:6 182:1 balance 143:6 balances 125:1 ballot 11:25 109:20,22 110:7,23 111:13,21 112:9,20,25 113:25 126:9, 10,16 127:5 128:14 141:12,18 142:6, 8 143:4,8,22 144:2 145:18 146:11,16, 18,21 148:10 149:3 153:15,17,22 183:21 ballots 8:5,21 9:1,22,24 10:12 15:3 109:25 112:5 116:18,23 117:16 118:2,3 125:11,23 126:12,13,19 128:16 141:23 144:9 146:2 147:2 148:8 153:15 175:17 183:12,20,24 banana 97:24 Bangladesh 125:22 bank 120:23,24,25 121:3,11,13,17 122:1,2,8,9,11,19 123:23 130:1 banks 129:19 bar 146:13 barcode 146:23</p>	<p>barely 22:10 181:1 Barry 111:1,10 112:8,13 138:5,6,7,9, 14,21,22 139:12,13,14,17 140:5 147:16 150:25 base 47:1 based 47:3 135:10 basically 6:5 14:21 48:1 49:1 65:13, 17 66:20 95:7 99:22 106:6 115:20 120:18 140:22 174:21 176:4 basis 46:20,22 189:2 bat 174:18 battery 87:25 batting 29:17 battle 10:15 96:6 bazumba 173:6,7 Beach 120:25 121:1,7,12 129:24 beaches 18:8 beautiful 59:8 beautifully 73:23 beers 108:11 begin 5:3 70:6 beginning 37:9 62:9 behalf 17:23 19:10 129:2 145:11 Beijing 132:18 133:8,21 134:1 136:21,22 Belgium 96:2 believed 6:7,16 believer 107:11 believes 64:13 belly 170:6 beneath 81:5 benefit 154:21 155:1 Bergen 5:12,14 betraying 48:11 betting 131:5 big 9:18 23:14 39:6 42:23 53:21 79:20 83:11 109:17 117:25 121:14, 18,20 Bill 26:17,18 112:8 113:23 billions 129:12</p>
---	---	--

<p>Billy 31:1 bit 2:21 4:4 14:11 30:5,8 44:7 96:23 139:11 bitches 68:21 bite 30:6,8 black 124:15 black-letter 43:10 blah 62:13 blank-faced 81:19 blending 88:20 bless 113:6 156:10 190:22 blessed 25:20 blew 148:20 blind 157:10 182:9 blindly 107:12,14 block 7:3 blockchain 186:19 blow 160:18,19 blowing 105:4 blows 188:13 blowtorch 49:18 50:7 51:12 53:1 blowtorches 54:9 165:21 176:16,17 187:7 bluffing 177:24 blunder 76:22,24 board 106:2 132:5 133:12,16 boards 83:19 Bob 121:23 Bolivar 98:17,18 105:7 Bolivarian 99:1,2 100:19 105:3,14 bombs 102:5 book 99:13,16 100:1,10 106:23 139:4,20,21 140:3,10 books 111:23 112:2 153:10 border 170:23 born 95:24 97:15 bothered 180:1 Botswana 125:21</p>	<p>bottom 160:16 180:10 bounced 155:15 bowl 82:1 85:6 box 7:3 141:18 145:16 147:4 153:17 boxes 124:15 141:12 153:15,22 boy 44:5 74:13 boys 164:16 brain 133:14 188:6,9 brains 50:1 52:22 53:13,15,16 165:8 176:10 182:4 branch 173:25 branches 121:6 brand 85:25 131:20 brands 86:19 133:23 bravery 21:20 22:22 bravo 51:22 brazil 94:13 95:23 96:1 97:15 Brazilian 97:16 breach 12:18 break 31:11 44:22 breaking 47:14 breakthrough 58:19 breeze 105:3,14 brethren 48:25 bring 6:1 60:25 61:1 87:17 90:25 119:1 122:23 138:6 155:9 bringing 112:1 117:17 155:17 brings 47:7 brink 172:4,5 broadcast 54:22,24 broke 168:6 174:11 broken 22:4 47:17 144:1 broomsticks 98:4 brother 2:9 103:17 104:16 brothers 39:8 121:14,17,21 122:14 129:24 brought 27:15 28:12,16 29:20 31:14 54:13 117:1 brown 92:4,6,7 93:7</p>	<p>Bryson 108:16 bubble 118:19 bucks 91:14,15 99:15 Buffett 120:10,18 130:16 Buffett's 123:19 buggy 19:17 20:18 builds 6:10 bullet 186:23 bullied 42:14 bullshit 24:14 55:10 172:6 bumped 155:19 bunch 15:3 30:11 34:2,24 43:21 69:19 116:13 137:5 175:8 177:15 bureaucrat 181:5 bureaucrats 152:4 burger 75:14 burn 133:15,16 Burundi 125:21 bus 76:23,24 77:9 business 134:15 165:10,12 butt 164:16 button 20:5 21:13,15 buy 85:17,18,19 169:21 buying 170:1 Bye-bye 190:20 Byrne 16:20,23 17:1 18:2,22 21:8,18 22:1 25:23 26:15 36:1 46:21,23 52:8 54:8,20 57:23 59:3,12 60:11 80:9 90:14,16 91:7 93:4,6,11,24 94:2 96:16 97:1,3,10,17 99:16 107:18,25 108:4,20 111:24 115:25 116:6 119:9 120:5 123:17 134:6,18 138:17 139:12,14,18 140:8,11 147:15 150:23 151:1 156:9,23 166:9,19,24 167:23 172:3,15 173:5,9,20 174:3,22 176:1,5 184:19 185:9,21 186:9 189:6 190:7, 10,17</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <hr/> <p>Cabello 104:22 105:11 cadet 160:2</p>
--	--	--

<p>California 120:24 121:8,13 122:10 129:25</p> <p>call 8:1 17:15 26:17,22 35:24 61:20 63:23 68:10,25 69:1 81:1 88:9,10 90:4 106:11 107:23 110:3,4 136:17 168:18 182:22 183:5 184:16 188:24</p> <p>called 6:9 14:19 24:1 27:10 61:11 65:22 72:12 82:8 83:18 84:13 85:12 86:12 94:16 114:1 120:25 170:25 186:17</p> <p>calling 110:6 126:24</p> <p>calls 21:14</p> <p>calm 29:17</p> <p>calmly 29:18</p> <p>cameras 54:17</p> <p>Campbell 7:24 8:1 13:4 14:14 19:1, 6,18 20:14 116:3,7 119:7 144:17 153:3 182:21 183:4 184:6,13,15 185:2,15 186:4,7 188:17 189:13 190:8,12</p> <p>candidate 127:20</p> <p>candidates 10:13</p> <p>cannibalism 169:9</p> <p>cans 169:17</p> <p>Capos 83:13,14,16,17</p> <p>Capture 166:7</p> <p>captured 102:24</p> <p>Caracas 133:9 134:2 169:15,24</p> <p>cards 122:6</p> <p>care 5:15 59:11 91:22 148:21 160:5 161:24 165:10,12,14,16 180:3 190:24</p> <p>careers 79:4</p> <p>careful 20:4,6 21:14 49:15 113:10</p> <p>carefully 43:20</p> <p>Caribbean 103:7 156:21</p> <p>Carl 3:3 128:21</p> <p>Carlito 128:21 177:2</p> <p>carry 32:4</p> <p>cartel 82:24,25 83:1,5,6,12,18 84:7 105:12,25 171:4</p> <p>cartel's 86:21</p> <p>cartels 82:14,18,21 83:14 101:10</p>	<p>104:18</p> <p>case 5:21,22,24 7:14 8:9 9:19 11:16 17:25 45:14 50:4 52:23,25 53:17 56:21 60:20 61:25 62:1 63:25 64:1,21 71:6 72:14,22 76:12 79:7 115:5 118:22 176:13 177:7 178:8 181:23 183:19,22 188:11</p> <p>cast 146:22</p> <p>casting 11:24 159:23</p> <p>cat 31:10</p> <p>caught 160:3 170:16</p> <p>caused 15:2 41:20 150:6</p> <p>CCP 106:3</p> <p>censored 186:20</p> <p>center 27:4,11 28:2 41:11 46:8 71:9, 10 100:9 137:24</p> <p>center's 38:22</p> <p>centers 140:24</p> <p>century 85:2</p> <p>CEO 128:21 134:13</p> <p>CERTIFICATE 191:1</p> <p>certificates 141:16</p> <p>certification 88:23 155:23</p> <p>certify 191:3,7</p> <p>cetera 61:23</p> <p>chain 101:4,6,8 128:2 129:4 133:19 141:6</p> <p>chairman 106:1</p> <p>challenge 131:10 145:8,25 147:6</p> <p>challenged 129:9</p> <p>chance 24:22 168:11 169:4 178:18 179:4</p> <p>change 152:25</p> <p>changed 11:19 98:14 109:7 173:3</p> <p>channel 81:4</p> <p>channeling 188:18</p> <p>charade 51:4</p> <p>charge 17:20 115:10</p> <p>charged 6:20 16:24 43:19</p> <p>charges 43:21 69:15 73:17 74:1 152:10</p>	<p>charters 34:6</p> <p>charts 122:6</p> <p>Chavez 82:4 84:2 171:19</p> <p>Chavista 137:20 151:18 187:17,24</p> <p>cheating 8:18,19 10:7 128:6</p> <p>check 14:16 146:12</p> <p>checks 125:1</p> <p>cheery 51:15</p> <p>children 103:8</p> <p>chime 5:5 116:4</p> <p>China 38:24 41:13 101:5 106:3 132:4 133:4,24 136:22 137:7 157:7 185:19</p> <p>chip 104:12 160:7</p> <p>chips 89:15</p> <p>choked 135:17,20</p> <p>Chris 88:9,10,14,16 155:10,11,13,16 156:22 183:6,9,17 184:3,4,8,14,25 185:22,25</p> <p>chuck 125:12,13</p> <p>chucking 125:15</p> <p>chuckle 40:23</p> <p>churches 116:13</p> <p>CIA 80:12,15,18 81:8,15,16,22 103:5 160:20</p> <p>circle 118:19</p> <p>circles 23:9</p> <p>circumstances 17:12 185:3</p> <p>circus 73:24</p> <p>cities 117:5 118:8,17</p> <p>citizen 93:15 107:1 126:14</p> <p>citizens 169:12</p> <p>city 93:23 117:3</p> <p>civil 187:13</p> <p>claim 118:18 146:9</p> <p>claims 73:6,11</p> <p>clarification 154:19</p> <p>Clay 148:19</p> <p>clean 167:10 168:1 169:3,6</p> <p>clear 2:9 62:10 126:17 128:14</p>
--	---	---

<p>clerk 6:6 8:12 148:23</p> <p>clerk's 117:2,14 118:11 119:5</p> <p>clerks 8:14 117:20 119:2</p> <p>clever 101:22</p> <p>client 64:14 77:8 178:24</p> <p>clip 104:25 105:22</p> <p>clock 4:17</p> <p>close 13:1 98:14 99:16 139:20</p> <p>closed 98:13 116:11 146:6</p> <p>closes 127:6</p> <p>CNE 84:13,16 85:12 95:6</p> <p>co-hosts 19:23</p> <p>coalition 10:16</p> <p>code 7:15 39:18 58:22,25 59:4 131:4 136:19 146:13</p> <p>coder 96:13</p> <p>collapse 170:22</p> <p>colonel 188:3</p> <p>color 156:6 168:24</p> <p>Colorado 6:6 25:22,23 33:8,17 41:16 45:21 52:12 54:22 57:5 60:16 61:15 64:7,11 67:1 70:3,9 107:9 160:1 188:8</p> <p>combined 142:17</p> <p>comfortable 34:13 57:21</p> <p>command 101:5,6,9</p> <p>comment 7:7,13 55:15 80:8 88:13 120:8 138:8</p> <p>commercial 86:5</p> <p>commissars 48:7</p> <p>commission 84:12,13,18 85:3,4 86:9,10 148:4,6</p> <p>commissioner's 111:15,16</p> <p>commit 28:8 29:1 65:16</p> <p>committed 40:20 66:20 165:1,15</p> <p>Committee 26:3 31:23</p> <p>committing 29:12 30:16 31:3 36:20 51:7 53:5,11 78:24 165:16</p> <p>commonly 89:2</p> <p>communicate 27:9 81:5 108:6</p>	<p>communication 80:24 81:10</p> <p>communications 80:17 81:4</p> <p>communism 96:7</p> <p>communist 99:3 102:9,20,22 106:3 133:3,24</p> <p>communists 94:19</p> <p>communities 117:15</p> <p>community 100:23 161:10</p> <p>companies 52:4 133:2</p> <p>company 38:16,17 46:6 54:21 82:7 84:5,10,25 86:8 93:18,21 120:12,17 182:5</p> <p>compare 12:10</p> <p>compared 33:6,8 45:15 149:24</p> <p>competency 61:2 79:10</p> <p>complete 77:3,4 137:20</p> <p>completely 59:23 128:2 129:6</p> <p>complex 167:16</p> <p>compliant 71:19</p> <p>complicated 114:16 115:2,13 180:19</p> <p>component 53:10 129:9</p> <p>components 132:3,19 136:21</p> <p>compromised 185:18</p> <p>computer 27:4,11 28:2 30:23 58:15 98:21,22,25 100:9,14,17,23 115:18 120:11 122:4,12 123:24,25 130:2 133:12,17</p> <p>computerize 129:22</p> <p>computerized 130:25 151:13</p> <p>computerizing 120:11,16 123:20</p> <p>computers 120:20 122:22 125:3 130:24</p> <p>concerned 126:14 174:8</p> <p>concert 154:22 155:1</p> <p>concurred 82:6 84:3,11,18 98:7</p> <p>conducted 36:24 37:10,21,23 38:1, 11 41:2</p> <p>conducting 41:2 46:3 47:4</p> <p>confidence 11:11,21</p>	<p>confidential 178:24</p> <p>confirm 21:23</p> <p>confirmed 180:13 181:11</p> <p>confirms 44:13</p> <p>confronted 115:4</p> <p>congress 172:6,8 174:20,23 175:2</p> <p>congressmen 171:22 172:9 174:17</p> <p>connected 80:3,10 81:13,14,24 191:9</p> <p>conquer 99:9</p> <p>conquering 98:8 99:7</p> <p>constitution 38:6 55:4 144:19,21 176:24</p> <p>constitutional 8:8 142:7 144:24 148:16 149:2</p> <p>constructed 34:6 76:5</p> <p>contact 56:14</p> <p>contacting 49:1</p> <p>contingency 183:10,12,19,22 184:10</p> <p>continue 51:3 78:18 123:18 140:19</p> <p>continuing 55:9</p> <p>contort 42:21</p> <p>contorting 42:2,19</p> <p>contrived 43:20</p> <p>control 8:14 95:8 147:13</p> <p>convenience 149:4,13 150:4,18</p> <p>conversation 5:4 74:19 123:16</p> <p>convict 74:1</p> <p>convicted 24:23 68:18 74:6</p> <p>convince 58:4</p> <p>convinced 58:2</p> <p>cooked 137:16</p> <p>cool 26:20,21,24 30:13</p> <p>Coomer 96:11,18</p> <p>coordinating 55:19 56:17</p> <p>copies 28:15 148:7</p> <p>copy 28:13,17 29:21 30:7 153:20</p> <p>core 61:1 79:10</p>
---	---	--

<p>corralling 64:21</p> <p>correct 22:16,17 41:23,24 57:1 65:1 167:5</p> <p>correctly 71:24 120:18</p> <p>corrupt 32:5 52:3 105:18</p> <p>corruption 26:3 32:3 117:6 118:16</p> <p>counsel 18:20 158:7 159:8,16 163:7 191:11</p> <p>count 10:2 118:3 125:9,11,13 126:12 128:12,17,18 129:3,17 130:4 153:13</p> <p>counted 116:18,21 119:11 146:2,22</p> <p>counter 52:3</p> <p>counter-intelligence 157:17</p> <p>counties 109:1 125:15,16 149:20 150:7,8 152:16 183:18 184:9</p> <p>counting 8:21 117:16 126:21 127:7 175:15,17,18</p> <p>countries 34:23 35:13,20,22 83:10 95:8,10,11,23 100:15 129:1 156:5 157:4</p> <p>country 5:17 6:24,25 8:15 9:16,21 10:21 11:20 17:24 24:15 36:4,6,15 40:9 59:11 60:8 140:13 151:6 156:16 165:1 182:6</p> <p>county 5:12,14 13:14 14:23 22:23,24 27:3,14,15 31:12,18 32:12 41:21 43:4,6,9,10 47:19 50:16,19,23 51:6 53:6,7 57:4 109:2,11,15,20 110:23 111:4,5,7,14 112:7,11,15 113:23 119:17 127:17,21 142:4 148:3,9,19, 23 151:7,8 153:7,17 154:6 183:11</p> <p>county's 15:13 183:11</p> <p>countywide 111:22 112:1 140:23 141:11 142:10,14 143:5 147:22 149:21 150:5,10</p> <p>couple 2:13,17 3:9,14,18,22 57:12 99:14 108:11,15 137:1,4,13 168:19</p> <p>court 11:18 14:2 23:4,7 39:21 42:1 43:25 68:24 70:19,24 71:1 72:17 74:4 75:23 76:22 111:15,16 134:21,23,25 135:15,17,21,23</p> <p>court-certified 28:14 43:13</p> <p>courtroom 23:10,23 32:10 41:16 52:12 54:17 55:22 56:10</p> <p>cover 160:19</p>	<p>covering 182:11</p> <p>COVID 72:7 74:24</p> <p>cow 30:10 45:4</p> <p>crank 145:19</p> <p>crap 129:12</p> <p>Cratchit 121:23</p> <p>crazy 19:20 41:14 56:20 63:13 67:17 129:18 151:23 164:2 166:24 167:15</p> <p>create 70:16 75:11</p> <p>created 70:13 180:18</p> <p>creates 141:4</p> <p>credibility 124:10,14</p> <p>crime 27:25 115:9 166:16</p> <p>crimes 6:21</p> <p>criminal 134:19</p> <p>criminals 164:21</p> <p>criteria 155:22</p> <p>crooked 23:1,2 24:10 48:17 59:24 60:4 152:12 177:10</p> <p>crosstalk 185:16</p> <p>crowd 79:20</p> <p>crucial 125:10</p> <p>cruel 57:17</p> <p>CSR 191:16</p> <p>Cuba 94:22 97:24 98:3,6,9,12,22 99:6 100:13 101:9 102:7,9 157:18 159:17 160:9 162:13 164:14</p> <p>Cuba's 98:1</p> <p>Cuban 101:17,19 158:20 159:13</p> <p>Cuban-venezuelan 101:12 162:16 163:18</p> <p>cucumber 30:13</p> <p>current 88:25 89:23</p> <p>custody 141:6</p> <p>customer 26:20,21,24</p> <p>cut 20:2</p> <p>cyber 25:12 26:8,16,21 32:19 42:13, 16</p> <p>cycles 10:10</p>	<hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <hr/> <p>D.C. 18:6 39:22 44:18 46:16 92:17,18 135:15 178:9</p> <p>DA 15:7</p> <p>Dallas 111:7 142:4 148:3,19 153:7</p> <p>damaging 22:9</p> <p>Dan 54:13,14</p> <p>dance 40:12 44:12</p> <p>Danger 99:16 139:20</p> <p>dangerous 95:19</p> <p>Daniel 54:16 92:13,16 93:5,9,10,12, 13,25 94:4,7,9,12 96:17 97:2,9,11</p> <p>Darliv 179:22</p> <p>data 12:10,11 27:22,24 28:24 30:8 33:10 43:12,14 45:8 51:24 58:14</p> <p>database 14:22 15:13</p> <p>date 93:1</p> <p>date's 154:19</p> <p>Daugherty 14:19</p> <p>day 7:5 26:23 35:24 75:22 78:20 79:25 80:20 110:25 111:10 116:10 126:5,15 128:12,16 151:25 175:13, 14,16 191:13</p> <p>day-to-day 189:2</p> <p>days 34:12 49:16 61:9,10 63:20 80:19</p> <p>de 171:1</p> <p>dead 23:17,18 169:20 170:12</p> <p>deadman's 186:14</p> <p>deal 56:13 60:1</p> <p>death 35:3,5</p> <p>debunked 15:5</p> <p>decades 124:13 158:19 160:6 162:4, 5</p> <p>December 158:20 178:8,12,17 179:2 180:18</p> <p>decentralized 129:6</p> <p>decided 9:6</p> <p>decides 112:15</p>
---	--	---

<p>decision 24:11 145:1 149:7</p> <p>decisions 65:6</p> <p>decisive 64:24</p> <p>declare 164:25</p> <p>deconstructed 59:5</p> <p>deep 14:21 16:7 91:22 166:7</p> <p>deeper 142:3</p> <p>deeply 5:15</p> <p>defaming 57:14</p> <p>defeat 100:21</p> <p>defeated 103:22,23</p> <p>defected 187:24</p> <p>defectors 49:21 132:12</p> <p>defend 63:20 135:21</p> <p>defendant 67:5,6,23 72:13</p> <p>defense 7:17 17:21 64:6,8,11,12 65:11,21 66:25 67:17 69:24 70:14,17</p> <p>defenses 66:13</p> <p>deficient 121:3,4,9,10 122:10 123:23 129:25</p> <p>definition 89:1,3 155:25</p> <p>Del 83:5</p> <p>Delcy 103:11,12 104:9,14</p> <p>deleted 33:9</p> <p>Dell 85:19</p> <p>demanded 102:25</p> <p>Democrat 148:2</p> <p>Democrats 11:9 148:5,11,13 149:15</p> <p>Democrats' 149:23 150:1</p> <p>Demora 54:14,16 92:13,16 93:5,9, 10,13,25 94:4,7,9,12 96:17 97:2,9,11</p> <p>denier 71:15 73:5 74:3</p> <p>Denver 38:16,17</p> <p>department 124:12 129:1 130:7 158:14 162:2 163:22</p> <p>depend 40:4</p> <p>depending 103:4</p> <p>Depot 153:19</p> <p>depths 47:15</p>	<p>designed 113:16</p> <p>desk 121:22,25 159:9,17 163:6</p> <p>desperate 67:7,8,24</p> <p>destroy 29:4,8 101:2</p> <p>destroyed 6:13</p> <p>destroying 29:7,10</p> <p>destruct 58:22</p> <p>detail 22:11 50:14 157:14</p> <p>details 80:25 154:24 155:2</p> <p>detect 109:24</p> <p>developed 94:20 95:3 170:9</p> <p>development 96:18</p> <p>devices 90:17,20</p> <p>die-hard 99:3</p> <p>died 103:3,4</p> <p>diehard 8:3</p> <p>diesel 169:18</p> <p>difference 77:2</p> <p>difficult 116:17</p> <p>dig 91:22 124:20 167:5,10 172:20 184:18</p> <p>digging 124:22 142:3</p> <p>Diosdado 104:22 105:11</p> <p>dirt 109:5</p> <p>dirty 68:21 69:14 75:25 76:1 171:15</p> <p>disabled 79:22</p> <p>disaster 185:7</p> <p>disasters 184:10</p> <p>disclose 178:23</p> <p>discover 81:7</p> <p>discovered 33:13,14</p> <p>discoveries 47:8,13</p> <p>discovery 39:1 40:1,3,4 44:9,10,20, 24 46:1 47:3 123:4,7,8 132:11 135:11 178:3,4,15,21 179:4,6,8,11,16 180:1, 4,8</p> <p>diseases 185:6</p> <p>disenfranchise 149:17</p> <p>disenfranchisement 150:6</p>	<p>disinterested 191:5</p> <p>disrespectful 101:24</p> <p>ditch 64:15,16</p> <p>dive 14:21</p> <p>divisions 117:4</p> <p>Dixie 86:24</p> <p>DM 97:5 190:2</p> <p>doctor 69:5 70:18,25 71:24</p> <p>documentation 186:2</p> <p>documenting 185:14</p> <p>dollars 59:16</p> <p>dominance 58:1</p> <p>Dominion 6:10 7:3 8:16 12:6 14:22 22:9 27:20 28:8 29:21 31:4 38:21 39:2,3,20 40:1,3,4 41:9 44:9,10,20,24 45:13,14,21 46:6,18 47:2 85:14 96:19 101:16,18 122:25 123:1,4,6,10,14 131:20 132:8,10 134:10,14,22 135:15,21,24,25 136:13 137:4,7,13, 15,23 138:1 142:22 152:21 162:24 178:3,4,8,12,20 179:7,11,19 180:1,4, 16 181:18,21 182:3</p> <p>domino 112:16</p> <p>Donald 12:25 13:2</p> <p>donate 59:19 91:10,18,23 154:1</p> <p>door 34:4</p> <p>doubt 128:4</p> <p>doubted 129:5 130:14</p> <p>Doug 59:25 60:17,20,21,22,24,25 61:2,4,8 62:1,14 63:8,13 65:9 77:12, 13,15,23 79:8,11</p> <p>download 154:6</p> <p>dozen 32:14 174:24</p> <p>dream 23:8,16</p> <p>dressed 30:23</p> <p>drive 27:17 28:18 29:23 30:1,6,7 41:21</p> <p>driver's 9:7,8</p> <p>drives 167:13</p> <p>driving 111:11</p> <p>drop 52:23 55:7 79:1,5,6 127:14 173:8</p>
--	--	--

dropped 19:8 87:23 95:20 103:7
 126:7,8,16 128:13

dropping 50:4 53:17 156:20 188:11,
 20

drops 126:1

dude 26:24 28:19

due 142:10

dug 109:5

dump 126:11

duty 6:16,17

E

e-mails 46:18,20

e-poll 111:23 112:2

eagle 108:5

early 2:6,18 48:22 94:14

ease 149:3,13 150:3,18

easy 147:25 148:1

Ebenezer 121:24

echo 16:1 114:2 119:13 130:6

echoing 138:18

edge 105:25

effect 112:14,17

effectors 132:15

efficient 122:17,19 123:22 125:4
 127:2 129:21 151:14

effort 106:1,2 110:21 140:21

efforts 138:25

Eisenhower 18:7

elect 94:24

elected 103:15 104:15 153:4

electing 152:15

election 5:16 8:4,22 11:4,15,20
 15:18,20 37:6 47:20,21 51:6 71:15,18
 73:4,6,11,12,20 74:3,10 75:23 84:12,
 17 85:3,4,9,13,22 86:9,10,13,15,17
 87:3,5 88:24 96:20 104:23 105:18,21
 107:1 110:11 116:10,14 124:7,9
 126:24 133:6 137:19 143:15 146:6
 147:17 148:4 152:4 155:22 157:20,21
 167:7,9,21,24 168:8 169:5,6 172:22,

24 174:7 175:13,14,16 184:7

elections 5:18 10:8,10 29:5 44:3
 53:6,8 96:19 111:9 114:14,18,22
 115:22 117:4 119:25 124:5,8,15,23
 126:5 143:17 144:22 152:16,23
 166:22 168:4,9 183:10

electoral 84:14 95:2,6

electronic 95:12 107:5 143:24,25
 183:20

eliminated 110:7

eliminating 142:14

elites 157:8 170:19

Elon 7:5,7,9 91:4

else's 62:20 71:11 75:19

embassies 80:23 81:2,8,18,23

emergency 142:15 185:7

Emirates 96:3

emotion 29:14

emotional 135:18,19,23

emphasize 123:2 132:7

employee 101:18 149:8

employees 137:2,6 148:25

empowering 32:3

enable 31:21

enamored 120:20

encourage 99:13 154:10

end 48:18,19 49:16 53:12 121:20
 122:14 128:15 131:16,18

ended 45:19 76:10

ending 49:17 50:6

enemies 177:23

enemy 37:18

enforcement 49:10,20 50:25 164:24
 171:11 179:15 180:20 186:12 188:7

engineers 7:7 115:19

England 95:14

ensure 8:25

enter 85:8

entire 11:23 30:7 47:20,21 65:11

entrepreneurial 40:6,17

environment 113:17

equipment 73:12 85:9,15,23 88:24
 132:9

equivalent 133:13 170:11

erase 27:23 30:1,2,5 87:2

erased 30:3 31:3

Eric 96:11,17

ES&S 131:21

escalate 61:4,5,6 77:20,21,22,24
 79:15

escalation 77:15

espionage 99:18

essentially 6:11 35:4 37:17 38:21

establishment 178:11

Estonia 96:3

etiquette 170:8

evening 163:8

event 108:14

eventually 16:11

everyday 55:21 187:10

evidence 15:6 42:5,6 51:24

exact 153:9

exaggerating 121:16

Excellent 13:3 16:19 55:13 79:16
 134:7,8 138:4 182:16

exciting 10:18

excluding 64:22

exculpatory 64:23

excuses 49:5

executed 57:10

expected 15:23 52:2

expense 121:10

experience 161:6

experienced 120:2

explain 63:19

explained 27:14 31:7 80:16

explaining 22:15 24:3 29:18 67:12,
 14,15

explanation 15:9 159:11 163:9

explicitly 64:7,10 66:25	familiar 82:13	filed 64:19 65:3
explode 176:9	familiarized 94:15	files 154:4
explosive 25:4	families 161:12	filing 11:6
exposed 164:10 177:16	family 169:22	filings 154:5
exposing 107:3,17 111:20	fan 172:11	fill 118:20
exposure 163:17	fantastic 13:5,6 16:19 106:11 107:23 134:9 138:5 150:22 153:23	final 17:15 58:18
extent 45:1	farmer's 169:25	finally 74:3 111:16 152:3
extra 77:1 78:2	fascinating 106:21	financially 59:15
extraordinary 26:4 109:3	father 102:18 104:3,5,10	financials 121:2
extremely 62:25 173:24	FBI 160:17	find 16:14 24:13 61:19 105:21 115:7, 9 126:25 133:18 155:2 176:19
eye 182:9	fears 181:10	finding 16:13 40:7,8
eyes 40:25	February 37:23 73:2	finger 109:5
<hr/> F <hr/>	fed 187:18 188:6	fingerprints 109:6
F-BOMBS 188:21	federal 29:4 33:18 38:4 48:4 49:8 60:18 61:22 66:9 68:15,20 113:13 115:15 142:13 181:5 182:7 187:11,14	finish 20:11 65:25 78:3 127:5
fabricating 94:22	federals 47:25 48:5,9,11,14,23 49:9, 21	fired 68:23 69:9 72:5,17 74:20 137:2, 4
facade 78:13	feds 47:24 165:8 186:11 187:4	fireworks 25:3
face 22:10 48:20 176:9	feed 54:25 55:1 105:22	firing 137:15
Facetime 27:2,5,8,10 28:3	feel 18:3 34:12 61:12 105:3 178:9 180:6	fish 81:25 85:6
facilitated 111:22	feeling 11:23	fits 100:12
facing 48:19 50:6 76:22,23 165:20	feet 30:20	fix 168:16
fact 39:4 43:25 83:4 104:20 135:13 168:1 170:22,23 178:5	fell 65:15 98:11	fixed 33:10
factors 110:10	fellow 30:22 33:3,6 103:19 158:6	flannel 30:24
factory 131:14,15,17,24 132:1,2,6,17 133:20 153:2	felonies 28:9,25 29:2,12 30:16 31:4 36:21 37:24 38:11 40:21 165:4,15,16	fleeing 182:5
facts 58:14	felony 29:8 50:10 78:21	flew 61:15
failed 64:18 65:6 174:2	FEMA 183:9,17 184:6	flimsy 68:2
failing 38:9	female 135:16	floor 173:16
fair 5:18 10:6 12:24 124:24 145:6 167:22	fiction 139:9	focus 149:13
fairly 15:11	fight 9:18 32:2 39:7 45:20,23 60:14 68:17 136:12,13 151:3,10	focused 147:22
fake 34:4 41:10 46:6 47:21 68:13 75:18	fighting 8:4 11:5 16:9 39:10 48:7 107:8 136:4 151:7 152:4 171:21	fold 57:14
fakes 77:4	figure 3:13 13:19 77:17,25 101:14,16	folks 27:5 29:25 101:23 135:3,4 165:17,18 168:18 172:18 182:12,13
fall 66:16 136:9,16	figured 80:21,22	follow 97:11 140:15 146:24
fallen 151:22	file 64:18 65:6 142:13 186:18	food 169:21 170:2
false 62:18 63:11		fools 176:7
		football 109:9
		force 32:5 111:19 112:10 160:1 184:20 185:12

foreheads 151:21	fucking 42:23 53:18 79:5	globalist 168:7
foreign 34:23 124:4 158:23	fucks 187:1	go-to 86:11
forensic 12:6 26:8,21 28:13,15	fuel 169:18 170:15	God 25:6 75:7 120:13 135:12 136:10, 15 139:23 141:2 156:9 187:5 190:21
forensics 58:15	fully 37:20	Goldberg 167:12
forget 78:15 98:15 108:8 153:25 159:4	fun 39:16	golden 29:24
forgive 177:3	fundamentally 86:20	Goldman 39:7,8,10 45:16 136:1
forgiving 177:1	funding 118:25	good 2:21 11:23 12:2 14:16 15:9 17:10 21:5 45:11 79:2,3 84:15 91:4 97:4 102:13 106:16 107:21 131:1 138:20,21 149:6 151:1 169:16 174:16 184:5 190:18
forgot 96:24	funds 136:6 166:16	good-sized 122:9
formal 66:8	funnier 132:1	Google 158:19 164:3
formally 130:7	funny 18:3 25:6,11 34:20 37:9 39:4 44:16 108:6 151:2,3 181:17	goons 27:19 31:5 33:2 137:21
Fortunately 74:14		goose 137:16
forum 95:1	G	GOP 119:17
forward 31:9 32:11,17,20 33:20 38:12 65:20 88:19 140:19 144:4 145:14 154:25 186:1	Gallagher 106:12,14,18 107:14 140:20	gosh 152:1
found 23:7,15,18 24:14 33:1 34:8 44:1 64:24 67:14 69:17 71:16 72:21 73:7 75:17 93:16 142:3 143:3 149:18, 21 166:12 179:12,17	game 44:2 109:8 110:14 173:3	government 34:18,25 35:2,4,9,17 36:22 39:17 40:18 46:4 47:5 48:6 54:1 76:17 82:2,25 83:3,22 99:22 100:3,5,9 104:18 147:13,18 157:9 158:2,11 162:17,21 163:1,19,20 164:8 165:6 169:11 174:1 176:22 181:13 187:11,14,22 188:2
fourth 158:12 161:25	games 181:25	governmental 95:7
France 95:15	gang 170:24 171:5,12	governor 11:2,14
Frank 158:12 159:19,20,22 160:10, 21 163:2 164:15,19	gap 57:3 89:1,3,5,20 155:25	graduated 100:24
frankly 15:3	garbage 167:7	Grand 55:23 57:5,8
fraud 73:20 75:23 95:2 115:8	Garcia 110:3,7 111:3,5	grandmother 128:7,8
frauds 77:4	gate 12:5	granted 110:24
fraudulent 117:21	gave 25:20 31:23 39:14 42:9 60:16 64:4 76:16 78:2 104:23	grateful 12:16
freaked 23:12,21	gay 160:3,5,23 161:5,11	gravity 41:11 46:9 137:25
free 5:19 133:6 145:6	general 142:12	Gray 108:16
freetina.com 56:15 154:25	generalissimos 83:8,25	great 2:11 3:7 5:22 6:15 14:15 19:9 51:18 56:13 92:20 94:6 108:18 144:15 147:19 150:23 153:24 156:10 189:16
Freetina.com. 56:3	generals 83:7,10,15	grew 94:12
French 84:15	generation 82:16	grift 175:9
Friday 23:6,10,20	generous 113:5	Grimes 170:13
friend 42:17 55:18,25 156:10	George 18:5 105:9	grocery 57:16
friendly 63:16,17	Georgia 152:1	
front 44:17 46:7,15 57:13 86:5 147:5	Germany 95:14	
frontal 133:13	Gillespie 119:17	
fronts 91:17	give 2:12 3:14 9:6 28:15 38:10 62:12 65:8 72:3,23 73:25 74:23 135:9 181:5	
fuck 54:4,5 58:6 162:6 165:9	giving 13:16 16:16 63:5 75:17 184:23	
	glitchy 90:23	

group 157:8
guess 2:25 17:20 18:20 23:19 25:13
 92:9 111:5 134:16 154:18 155:6
 159:5 185:19
guest 134:10
guests 13:9
guilty 16:23 71:16 73:7 75:17 158:25
Gulfs 82:16
gun 170:5
guns 98:5
guy 18:5 26:8,16,22 28:14 29:14,15
 32:8,20 33:15 35:25 42:11,13 43:13
 52:18 60:1,17,19,23 61:16,25 62:14,
 17 63:10 68:12 77:11 96:23 102:23
 104:21 105:13 128:20 158:4,11
 159:18,24 160:4 161:15,25 162:1,11
 163:5 164:11,18 172:12 177:1
guy's 162:2 170:12
guys 5:9 17:6 18:7 45:17 52:13 76:23
 95:5 119:15 161:2,11 164:20 169:15,
 16 173:22 183:7 188:7

H

hack 46:3 76:17 79:20,21 181:12
hacked 34:25 35:8,17,19 39:17
 40:18 47:21 54:1 134:4 165:6 180:9
 181:8
hacker 27:23
hackers 34:24
hacking 34:18 47:5 78:3 180:15
haddocks 161:2
half 168:13 174:24 181:16 188:6,9
hall 121:14,18,20 122:1,15
Hallelujah 119:9
hand 2:4 10:2 13:10 125:5 131:6
 146:12 183:12,21,24 191:13
hand-count 116:22,23 125:23
 153:14
hand-counted 9:25 113:25 145:21
 146:3 147:5
hand-counting 118:5
hand-marked 113:24 144:9

handful 174:16 182:7
handled 148:22
hands 148:7
hang 2:12 3:11,24
hanging 103:24
Hannibal 102:17 103:18 106:6
happen 8:23 10:9 15:15,24 56:25
 57:20 113:9 117:22 134:17 163:2
 168:20 184:21 185:12
happened 8:22 14:25 15:1,10,18,19
 31:16 32:18 47:19 50:14 58:23 68:22
 79:25 87:7 98:9 99:8 105:23 118:22
 162:18 165:13 171:17 176:19 178:16
 180:21
happening 8:10 34:11 74:8 110:17
 114:15,24 118:13 187:25
happily 164:25
happy 38:7 41:15 44:16 123:22
hard 10:1 16:10 27:17 28:18 29:23
 30:1,6,7 41:21 51:22 107:3,17 114:10
hardware 133:6,11,17 153:19
Hart 131:20
hat 103:21 156:13
hate 100:25 103:9
hates 161:15
head 105:12 159:9,15 179:17
headlines 71:14 73:4 74:2
headquarters 121:7
hear 2:3 14:13 16:24 19:7,13,15,20
 21:1,23 54:19 61:24 85:24 87:12
 88:15 97:7,18 106:15,20 108:5
 138:12,18
heard 9:3 18:18 23:11 26:18 90:24
 91:2 92:19 172:23
hearing 23:20 74:4
heart 44:23 46:24 108:4
heat 11:7
heavily 92:25
hedge 166:15
Heider 110:3,6 111:3,4 112:22
held 34:4

helicopter 103:6
hell 61:11 65:22 68:15 74:17 77:6
helped 59:10
helpful 186:3
helping 48:16 80:14 138:24,25
 140:19
hereunto 191:12
hero 5:25
hey 17:1 64:2 91:10 97:4 106:14,18
 114:19 173:18
hide 80:23
high 128:11 158:13 161:25
high-level 159:7 162:1
higher 61:7
highest 158:22,23 164:6,7
highlight 12:3
hired 34:23 35:18 43:12 60:12
hires 60:23
hiring 152:15
history 39:5 107:20
hit 20:1,7,21 21:6,8,12,14 52:5
hitting 19:23
hold 13:18 87:18 92:4 107:13 150:19
Holder 158:12 159:19,20,22 160:10
 163:2 164:15,19
Holder's 160:22
holding 117:13 119:2 133:6
Hollywood 139:15
holy 30:10 45:4 179:9
home 10:4 153:19
honest 74:16
honesty 10:22
honor 16:22 59:13
hoogamajig 131:22
hop 7:22
hope 60:20 65:14 66:20 68:5 77:13,
 14 79:8,9,10 160:11 162:13,23
hoped 69:25
hoping 69:22 137:17

<p>horns 108:11</p> <p>horrible 166:8</p> <p>horse 29:16</p> <p>horseshit 123:22</p> <p>hotel 61:16,18 63:18</p> <p>Hotze 108:14</p> <p>hour 127:3 128:18</p> <p>hours 36:10,18 47:7,12,16 58:18 65:14 66:17 131:8</p> <p>house 16:20</p> <p>housed 174:23</p> <p>Houston 108:15</p> <p>HP 85:19</p> <p>hug 104:12 109:14 162:15</p> <p>Hugo 82:4 84:2 171:19</p> <p>human 133:14</p> <p>hundreds 151:5</p> <p>Hunter 88:9,10,14,16 155:13,16 156:22 183:6,9,17 184:3,8,14,25</p> <p>hurt 24:12</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <hr/> <p>ID 8:6 9:4,12 10:23 71:11 125:9</p> <p>idea 2:22 94:20 98:6 99:6 120:3 149:15 181:18</p> <p>identify 148:12</p> <p>illegal 33:11 46:2 47:4 117:22 118:23 143:15 149:10 181:12</p> <p>illegalities 50:16</p> <p>illegally 44:14 180:9</p> <p>illegals 9:6 141:9 185:5</p> <p>image 12:6 13:14 26:9 27:16 28:18 29:24 33:3 41:20 58:21,22</p> <p>images 33:5,6</p> <p>imagine 46:10 169:19</p> <p>immediately 15:5 84:24</p> <p>implications 185:1</p> <p>importance 64:25</p> <p>important 9:20 56:21 60:6,7 117:11</p>	<p>144:18 149:1,3</p> <p>improvements 91:3</p> <p>in-person 175:6</p> <p>in-precinct 110:9 111:20 112:12,18 142:17,25 143:20 144:9</p> <p>inaudible 94:16</p> <p>inch 109:7 110:17,18</p> <p>inches 109:8,10 110:14</p> <p>incidentally 38:25</p> <p>inclined 188:12</p> <p>includes 53:18,19</p> <p>including 95:12 112:23 134:10</p> <p>incontrovertible 172:17</p> <p>index 122:6</p> <p>India 96:3</p> <p>indict 33:25</p> <p>indicting 34:1</p> <p>indictment 154:5 186:23</p> <p>indisputable 58:16</p> <p>individual 144:20</p> <p>inexplicably 163:5</p> <p>influx 185:4</p> <p>information 45:12 56:4,14 58:1 88:19 143:11,13 167:19 178:25 180:7 184:1,5,22 185:13</p> <p>informed 189:1</p> <p>inhospitable 113:17</p> <p>initial 127:13,16</p> <p>injunction 142:15</p> <p>inserted 109:25</p> <p>inside 56:10</p> <p>insight 19:9 145:12</p> <p>insinuate 78:22</p> <p>inspection 133:18</p> <p>Instagram 100:6</p> <p>installations 169:12</p> <p>installing 29:24</p> <p>institute 98:12,15,24 100:13 102:10</p>	<p>instituted 150:10</p> <p>institution 95:7 166:25</p> <p>institutions 167:1</p> <p>instruct 32:22</p> <p>instruction 31:24</p> <p>instructions 186:24</p> <p>instrumental 22:20</p> <p>insulting 58:11</p> <p>integrity 5:16 8:5 11:4,16,21</p> <p>intelligence 101:12,17,19</p> <p>intent 118:24</p> <p>interest 5:22 25:16</p> <p>interested 13:16 191:8</p> <p>interesting 12:9 15:11 93:17 148:14 184:13,20</p> <p>interestingly 79:24</p> <p>interference 80:4</p> <p>international 36:21 37:24 165:4</p> <p>internationally 124:8</p> <p>Internet 80:3,10 81:13,14,25 89:8 96:13 186:17</p> <p>interplanetary 186:18</p> <p>interpret 24:3</p> <p>interpretations 23:25 24:12</p> <p>intertwined 157:16</p> <p>intrigued 186:5</p> <p>introduce 5:9 7:20,23</p> <p>introduced 36:12</p> <p>investigate 111:8</p> <p>investigation's 152:9</p> <p>investigator 107:1</p> <p>invite 13:21 123:15</p> <p>invited 123:10</p> <p>inviting 26:7</p> <p>involved 13:13 29:5 45:4 80:11 141:7 156:5 175:10,19,21</p> <p>IQ 187:20</p> <p>Iran 101:5</p>
---	---	--

Ireland 95:15

Israel 164:17

issue 19:16 34:8 112:25 147:23
148:2

issues 141:6,20 166:21,22

items 179:25

J

JACLYN 191:3,16

Jacob 90:4,5 173:11,14,18,21 174:4
175:23 176:3

jail 65:19 73:8 92:18

Jeff 13:12,21 14:8,12,15,18 33:7

Jenkins 148:19

jerrycans 170:15

Jersey 5:13

Jesus 51:1 55:7

Jim 172:10,12,18

Joan 107:19

job 22:23 43:4 53:21 65:10 144:15,16
150:24 151:1 165:18 187:5,8 189:16

jobs 165:22 182:11

John 134:19

Johnson 128:21

join 5:4 123:11,15 154:21 178:8

joined 4:13 48:15

joining 3:8 4:1,22 7:25

joke 173:2

Jordan 172:10,13

Jordan's 172:19

Jorge 96:24 97:1,3 102:13,14
103:11,18 104:9,13,16 106:5

Juarez 82:16

judge 23:1,2,4,5,6 24:5,7,9,10 39:23
42:2,20 44:18 53:19,20,21 54:10 55:3
61:14 64:20 68:20 69:11,13 70:20,24
71:2,25 72:2,6,8,15,23 74:21 75:9
76:7 78:6,20 79:11 148:19 177:9
178:12 181:5

judge's 148:9

judges 24:24 42:20 61:22 76:3
141:15 170:19

judgeship 68:15

judging 24:15

Judiciary 26:2 31:23

July 154:14,17,18 191:13

jump 48:12

jumped 48:14,25

jumping 48:5

Junction 55:23 57:5,8

junior 82:22 128:11

junk 37:3,4 38:3,13,14 41:8 46:8
73:13 74:10 136:19 138:3

jurors 24:25 68:5

jury 57:9 65:15,17 66:16,18,21 69:25
70:2 74:5,6 75:24 169:17

justice 14:4 163:22

justify 112:1

K

kabuki 40:11 44:12

keeping 5:18 91:7 158:9 161:23

key 30:18 41:18 101:14,15 119:10,12
153:16 157:25 159:20 161:17,18,20
162:22

kicked 34:22 159:24,25 160:2,6,22

kidnapped 102:24

kids 98:21 160:25 161:3

kill 104:4

killed 104:3,10

killer 171:5

kind 15:6 23:12 24:14 32:5 39:4
44:21 65:16 81:18,20 87:8 90:23
94:14 101:23 102:14,18 103:20
105:2,8 110:19 112:3 113:5 116:1
120:6 167:1 173:19,21

kinds 6:21 45:7 50:16 64:18 66:12
75:9 167:16

Klaus 168:1,2

knew 50:13 68:9 84:19

knowingly 55:8

knowledge 145:3 149:9

Kurt 62:4,6,8,17,19,24 64:3 70:7
156:8

Kurt's 156:10

L

label 133:1

lady 65:13 69:25 126:3 135:19 170:4

laptop 85:20

largely 100:24

late 182:17 187:9

Latin 98:17 100:15 105:8 158:18
159:9,16 163:5

latitude 26:4

laugh 78:15,17 98:5 99:5

Laurie 106:12,13,14,18 107:14
140:19

law 12:24 23:25 24:4 26:4 27:18 29:4
43:10 49:9,19 50:25 64:7,11 67:1
70:3,9 111:18 124:24 164:24 171:10
179:15 180:20 186:12 188:7

laws 8:11 109:21

lawsuit 11:5 39:2,20

lawsuits 142:13

lawyer 23:11 45:3 59:21,24 60:15,24
61:14 63:4 64:4,9 66:13 70:4,6,8,10,
12 72:5,13 178:7,11,13,19,20 181:25

lawyers 23:16 24:2 59:22,23 60:4,12
63:22 66:7 181:25

lay 41:17

layer 138:1

layman 67:13

LDS 161:10

lead 12:1 107:1

leaders 94:18,19

leading 17:19 105:25

leagues 23:14

learn 100:17,18 151:25

learned 40:9,10 152:2,13 180:14

<p>leave 36:10,18</p> <p>Lecter 102:17 103:18 106:7</p> <p>led 12:8 51:25</p> <p>left 33:3 48:6 63:15 68:8,12 96:12 111:3,5 137:6,13 174:19 182:18</p> <p>lefty 100:15,25</p> <p>legal 4:8 18:21 40:7,11,14 45:13 62:12 63:5 64:8 66:12 78:23 79:3 143:17 154:4 179:14</p> <p>legalistic 44:12</p> <p>legally 9:15,17</p> <p>legislation 113:14 119:20 145:2,8, 24</p> <p>legislative 114:9</p> <p>legislators 145:10</p> <p>legislature 113:2 114:11,19 115:2, 17</p> <p>Lehman 39:8</p> <p>Lenovo 85:19</p> <p>lets 155:6</p> <p>letter 176:11 188:10</p> <p>letting 75:18 155:21</p> <p>level 9:14,24 10:25 12:24,25 46:13 47:17,18 50:22 54:4 81:5 115:16 116:10,20 130:5 146:4 158:22,23 161:25 164:6,7 174:1</p> <p>leveraging 51:24</p> <p>license 9:7,9</p> <p>lie 89:19,20</p> <p>life 52:16 59:13 99:23,24 177:12</p> <p>light 133:22</p> <p>likes 114:5</p> <p>limit 147:18</p> <p>limited 179:1</p> <p>limits 59:17</p> <p>Lindell's 106:25</p> <p>link 56:5 128:1 129:4 175:11</p> <p>list 67:10</p> <p>listen 18:11,23 59:21 176:6</p> <p>listener 3:21</p>	<p>listeners 51:20</p> <p>listening 17:6 18:17 32:14 38:4 43:8 47:24 50:25 78:8 123:14</p> <p>literally 58:24 72:1,15 74:22 133:10 145:19</p> <p>litigation 61:1 79:9</p> <p>live 54:18,25 55:1 93:19 100:3</p> <p>lived 93:22</p> <p>livid 72:23,24</p> <p>living 161:2</p> <p>loaded 186:22</p> <p>lobby 35:25</p> <p>lobe 133:13</p> <p>local 5:13 9:14,23 10:24 54:21,22 55:23 56:7 57:10,11 116:9,15,19 118:7 119:5 146:3 175:2</p> <p>locally 118:6</p> <p>locals 55:23 57:19</p> <p>location 110:2 119:12 142:2 153:9</p> <p>locations 80:6</p> <p>log 141:15</p> <p>long 120:13,24 121:1,7,12 129:24 171:20 180:14</p> <p>longer 4:19 143:14</p> <p>looked 40:1,2 44:23 45:1 60:13 121:13 122:6 123:8 150:8,9 179:6 180:12,24,25</p> <p>lose 24:6,7</p> <p>losing 96:6</p> <p>lost 19:4,7 21:6 49:24 71:14 87:10, 13,24 88:5 168:17 187:9</p> <p>lot 6:2 10:12,13 16:5 46:12 56:1 110:20 119:18 136:7 138:14 142:25 160:24 182:18</p> <p>lots 76:15</p> <p>loud 2:9</p> <p>love 7:6 65:15 66:16 97:7,14,15,17 122:25 134:25 183:5 188:17</p> <p>low 30:18</p> <p>lower 150:14</p> <p>luckily 110:21</p>	<hr/> <p>M</p> <hr/> <p>ma 67:13</p> <p>Macarthur 18:7</p> <p>machine 7:15 14:23 94:21 131:23 136:18</p> <p>machinery 129:12</p> <p>machines 6:10 8:16 12:7 28:24 38:23 52:4 81:22 86:24 87:1,5 95:12 113:15,18 114:4 115:3,13 131:16 133:25 136:20 142:21,24 175:25</p> <p>made 24:10 37:14 38:23 41:21 43:13 60:1 62:10 68:19 133:7 136:20,21 168:20 171:9</p> <p>Maduro 104:20,21</p> <p>mafia 82:12 83:1,3,5,15,17,23,24 84:8,22 86:6 105:24</p> <p>Mafias 82:14</p> <p>Magazine 134:13</p> <p>magistrate 46:16,25</p> <p>mail-in 11:25 175:7,8</p> <p>mail-ins 175:18</p> <p>mainland 132:4</p> <p>major 36:21 37:24 85:23 165:3</p> <p>make 6:12,18 8:6 27:16 28:12,14,17 29:21 30:6 42:7,8 43:11 49:2,4 52:2 56:5 69:23 72:1,2,14 74:22 76:8 77:1, 23 86:23 87:1 99:14 112:14 113:16 116:24 119:21 125:3 128:15 130:25 136:2,16 137:18 143:16 145:1 146:5 147:1,19 150:16 151:17,19 153:20 156:16 168:15,22,24 169:2,3 183:1 184:22 189:10</p> <p>makes 99:3 131:15 132:22 143:15 171:25</p> <p>making 19:19 53:21 64:22 68:3 89:13 93:2 115:10 118:4 146:4 149:7 157:21 164:5</p> <p>malfeasance 157:22</p> <p>mama's 148:9</p> <p>man 7:12</p> <p>mandated 183:9,18</p> <p>maneuver 64:15,16</p>
---	---	---

--	--	--

[REDACTED]

Musk 91:4
Musk's 7:6
mutating 89:12
mute 19:23,24 20:5 21:7,9,12
muting 19:21,22

N

naked 166:12
named 31:13 33:7 60:17 98:16
101:15 103:10 104:22 158:5,11
159:18 162:11
names 86:1,18 157:24
naming 157:23
narrative 11:19
nation 83:2 107:10 129:7 130:12
national 5:24,25 64:25 82:7 84:14,17
86:8,10 107:6 154:22 158:6 159:8,16
163:6 179:13
nations 124:4
necessity 184:23
needed 84:20
neighborhood 116:16
nerd 30:23
nervous 18:12
net 91:21
Netherlands 95:14
network 89:7,10
neutral 24:8
newspaper 57:10,11 171:7
newspapers 73:8 171:10
nice 52:21 65:13 69:24 93:5 94:1,2,4
109:22 189:15
night 22:12 116:19 129:8 130:13
159:10 190:18
nightmare 141:3,4
nights 37:13
nondefense 67:19 70:14
nonlawyer 63:19
nonsense 74:5 151:15

nooses 176:15,21 182:14 188:15
normal 93:15 161:12
Norway 95:15
note 51:23 70:25 71:23 122:25
notice 146:15
noticed 141:19,20,21 150:2
notification 111:13
November 35:11 47:19 142:16
NSA 98:10,13
nullification 65:17 66:21
number 14:20 50:19,20 99:18 121:6
127:19 128:16 147:2 149:22
numbered 112:5
numbering 109:21,23 110:8,23
111:14
numbers 10:11 119:4 122:18
127:18,22 141:14
nuts 60:23 177:18

O

O'DONNELL 13:12 14:8,12,15,18
33:7
O-6S 188:4
oath 38:5,8 55:5
oaths 176:23
obedient 71:20
obligation 179:14
oblique 105:2
observer 24:8
observers 101:8
obsolete 168:4
obtained 46:5
obtaining 181:12
occurred 164:9
October 175:20
offer 16:12 140:25
office 49:23 112:24 117:2,13 118:10,
11 119:5 162:9
officer 80:12,15,19 81:17 101:17,20

official 38:4 100:6 158:14
officially 179:2
officials 176:22 182:7
Ohio 172:14
oil 82:7 84:5,10,25 86:7
Olsen 62:4,6,8,17,19,24 64:4 70:7
online 92:22 186:10
open 34:4 138:17 153:16 154:13,17,
20 169:24 174:11 179:16 180:2
opened 44:24,25 179:7 181:2
operated 32:20
operating 33:21 34:22 35:14,22
46:13 85:21 86:2,13,14,21
operations 78:4
opportunity 16:17
opposite 130:20 150:5
option 3:1
order 24:12 27:18 68:16 84:21
Oregon 11:2,15
Organization 5:15
outcome 191:8
outcomes 12:2
overcomplicated 114:17
overhaul 115:16
overhead 83:21
overly 114:17 115:2,12 122:22
oversaw 121:25
owner 93:21

P

p.m. 127:25 129:7 130:13
paces 40:15
panties 123:5
paper 8:5 9:1,21 10:24 113:25 116:8,
23 118:2 126:1,8 146:2
paradigm 63:7
parallels 119:18
pardon 84:9,14

part 10:16 15:25 22:21 41:18 49:3
51:8 55:9 74:18 77:5 78:25 112:21
165:19 170:23 182:8 188:1

parties 126:22 127:13 191:10

partisan 148:2

partner 82:23 121:22

partner's 121:25

partners 82:22

party 24:7

pass 78:15,16

passed 145:3

password 153:9

passwords 152:25 153:1

past 10:9

patient 173:24

Patrick 16:20,21,23 17:1,18 18:2,22
19:2,5,6,12 21:1,2,8,18 22:1 25:23
26:14,15 28:11,19 29:8 32:4 51:19,22
52:8 54:8,20 56:6 57:23 59:3,8,12
60:11 63:1 79:17,18 80:9 87:11,13,19
90:7,10,12,13,14,16 91:7 92:17 93:4,
6,11,24 94:2 95:5 96:9,16 97:1,3,10,
17 99:16 106:22 107:18,25 108:2,4,
20 111:24 113:5 115:25 116:3,6
119:8,9,23 120:5,19 123:17 134:6,18
138:17,23 139:12,14,18 140:7,11
144:7,13 147:15 150:23 151:1 155:19
156:9,23 166:6,9,19,24 167:23 172:3,
15 173:1,5,9,18,20 174:3,22 176:1,5
184:19 185:9,21 186:9 188:18 189:6
190:7,9,10,11,14,17

Patrick's 88:20

patriot 8:3

patriots 92:23

paved 163:1,25

pay 68:16 181:23

PC 85:18,20

PDVSA 82:8

peace 49:2

peaceful 52:18

peacefully 154:11

penetrated 157:19

penetration 158:23 162:16 164:7

peon 18:3

people 4:22 5:4 6:2 10:4 11:23 16:2,
4,8 17:17 23:2 25:11 28:6,20 29:9,11
30:11,14,19 31:4 39:9 43:14 45:11,21
47:10 48:6,10 52:15,19,21 53:15,24
55:19,21 56:7,20 57:4,8,16,18 58:10,
21,24 59:3,15 68:10 69:14 78:24
80:5,13,21 85:7 91:14 96:11 97:16,23
98:5 99:5 102:24 103:21 108:24,25
112:23 113:1 116:14 117:18 119:1
122:21 125:8,19,20 126:7,16,18,22
128:13,23 136:7,14 139:21 140:17
144:6,24,25 145:5,9,11,12 146:7,9
147:10,18,25 151:5,20 152:14 155:8,
21 156:19 157:11 159:3 162:19
167:12 168:19 169:23 170:1,20
171:13 172:7 174:24 176:18 177:6
178:6 182:25 186:12,24 187:6,11,21,
23 188:4,14

people's 8:17 145:3

percent 41:23 48:4 57:24,25 58:2,3,
4,6 91:21 149:22,25 150:12 187:15

percentage 150:11,14

performed 166:16

permission 25:21 54:23 181:6

persecuted 8:12

person 9:15,23 10:23 32:15,24 33:19
67:21 72:14 92:22 118:1,19 125:25
154:12 159:7 166:14,15 191:6

person's 118:20 126:23

personal 36:2 40:24

personally 36:24 180:5

Peters 5:23,25 12:4 25:15 31:13
32:19 33:14,20 37:8 41:17,20 55:10
62:2,10 63:7,9 64:24 66:5 71:16 73:5
75:22 77:8 78:18 79:13 87:7 91:12
107:7,18,19 115:5 144:12 154:1
176:6 177:7

Peters' 63:2 181:17

ph 131:22 173:6 179:22

Philippines 96:1

phone 28:4 35:24 61:22 66:7 68:25
69:2 81:1 123:1 128:23

photographs 132:13

piano 49:17 50:6 51:12 53:2 54:9
165:20 176:16,17 187:7

pick 139:21

picked 11:15 103:5,6 139:23

picking 156:19

picture 100:4,8

piece 89:6 103:20 126:1,8 129:10
131:10 156:12

pieces 22:4 45:2 89:9 163:16

ping 20:14

pissed 24:4 67:11 68:9

pitchforks 176:14,21 182:14 188:15

pivots 18:1

place 98:12 122:4,13 123:25 124:1
130:2 132:21 133:25 140:22

plan 15:25 51:23 72:25 161:18
170:23 183:12,19

planes 99:10

planning 56:16

plans 183:10 184:10

plastic 125:24 126:2,17 127:15
128:14

platform 121:19,20

play 2:24 3:12 71:20 181:25

played 139:16

player 23:14

playing 52:1,9,11 53:6

pled 158:25

PLF 5:3,7

plot 51:9 53:10

plugging 167:13

pocket 30:24

point 22:16 31:8 33:20 34:19 37:25
53:14 80:11 84:7 119:10,12 122:21
123:19 144:18 147:19

pointed 14:24 74:25

points 95:17

poker 173:3

police 169:9

political 94:18

Politicians 89:25

<p>[REDACTED]</p>		
-------------------	--	--

question 51:19 54:12,15 55:13,15
79:18 88:12 92:4 94:7 96:8 113:12
114:7 138:7 165:25

questions 51:17 61:13 91:9 92:1,11
94:10 108:19 139:25 145:4

quick 127:2

quickly 26:10 27:14 139:5

R

R-O-C-H-A 163:12

race 29:16

radical 102:9

radioactive 172:20

railroad 76:5

railroading 78:12

raise 2:4 13:10

raised 95:24,25 121:19 135:14

rally 6:23 12:21

ramifications 183:13

ran 8:1,24 11:2,14 23:9 67:9 121:17
122:1,7 163:5

rank 188:3

ranks 132:12,15

ransoms 102:25

rapping 108:17

ratios 121:10,11 122:11,18

Rayla 7:21,24 8:1 11:13 13:4 14:14
19:1,6,18 20:14 116:3,7 119:7 120:7
131:6 141:1 144:17 153:3 182:21
183:4 184:6,13,15 185:2,15 186:4,7
188:17 189:13 190:8,12

reach 105:5,15

reaching 47:25

read 13:25 14:6 51:21 100:10 139:4,
19,24 140:9

reading 29:15 108:21 154:15

reads 99:13 139:16

ready 72:21 75:3 171:14 189:11

real 21:14 24:20 41:10 46:8 61:13
66:6 70:17 76:14 115:9 137:24

realize 63:21 142:20

realized 23:13

realizing 110:16

reason 17:5 72:24 80:2,4 108:17
123:5 135:9 147:21 159:1 180:3

reasons 4:9

recent 113:21 163:17 172:9

recently 15:12 160:13 161:22 164:19

recess 174:6

recommend 139:3 140:6

record 29:3,7 31:12 191:5

recorder 22:23 27:15 31:12 43:5,9

recording 154:23

records 6:12,17 14:7 22:24 43:5

recount 111:1,11,12 138:24 140:18
141:5,22 147:7 153:14

recounts 146:25

recruited 160:8

redact 143:10,13

refer 57:5

reference 83:13

referring 105:10,17

regime 37:19

registered 9:10 141:10

registrations 150:13

regular 183:20

related 191:9

relation 96:13

relations 96:9

relationship 99:21 100:2

release 180:19 184:21

released 15:4 186:15,25

relying 46:17

remarkably 15:14,17

remedies 45:7

remember 57:24 76:24 93:4,6,7
144:18,23 147:9 156:18 173:2

remembering 55:4

REMF 18:5

remind 134:11

remove 20:19,21 87:16

removed 21:9

repercussions 152:11

replayed 37:15

report 14:20 50:20

reported 73:16,18 119:6 127:18,20
191:5

reporter 31:19 32:12 43:11 191:1

reports 13:14 154:7

representatives 119:24

reprocessing 15:2

republic 98:1 144:25 172:25

Republican 5:14 148:2,5,11

Republicans 11:9 149:25

republics 97:25

request 13:11 20:24 87:20

requested 138:7

requests 189:19

require 140:25

research 149:19

resentfully 63:14

resignation 163:8

resigned 159:10,12 163:7

respectfully 154:11

respective 191:11

respond 23:4

response 7:11

responsibility 25:15,24 31:15 79:12
120:17

responsible 119:3

rest 174:25

restore 112:19

restored 143:18

restoring 109:19

result 87:2

results 15:22 29:16 110:11 127:14
129:7

--	--	--

[REDACTED]

<p>session 174:19</p> <p>sessions 114:9</p> <p>set 60:12 71:4 73:22 74:13 186:16 191:12</p> <p>setting 66:1 68:13 85:17</p> <p>settings 153:2</p> <p>settlement 166:21 167:2</p> <p>severed 179:17</p> <p>sex 161:6</p> <p>shake 49:12</p> <p>Shalom 17:2</p> <p>Shannon 162:8,12</p> <p>share 14:10 25:7 177:21</p> <p>sharing 13:16</p> <p>she'll 4:3</p> <p>Sheriff 112:7 113:23 179:22</p> <p>sheriffs 175:1,4</p> <p>shift 165:13</p> <p>shifts 128:9</p> <p>ship 48:3,5,12,14,25 49:8,25 137:8</p> <p>shipped 132:20</p> <p>shirt 30:24</p> <p>shit 38:10 132:24 179:9</p> <p>shock 81:20</p> <p>shoot 50:13 108:24</p> <p>short 139:20 166:12</p> <p>shortcut 40:18</p> <p>shorter 91:8,24</p> <p>shortly 2:14,19 3:15</p> <p>shots 56:22</p> <p>shoulder 83:19 84:1 104:12 160:8</p> <p>shoulders 83:9,11</p> <p>show 68:24 69:6 114:15 115:12 125:9 127:1 154:12</p> <p>showed 22:22</p> <p>showing 9:12 28:3 152:18 155:20</p> <p>shown 69:4 172:13,15</p> <p>shows 27:24 65:1</p>	<p>shutting 182:5</p> <p>Sicario 82:19</p> <p>sick 61:11,12 65:21 66:1 69:2 70:24 72:7 74:15,17 76:6 102:1 120:6</p> <p>side 48:2,15 59:5 146:19 161:13 172:2 187:15</p> <p>sides 187:12</p> <p>sign 17:3 187:16</p> <p>signal 88:5</p> <p>signature 162:2</p> <p>signed 179:18</p> <p>silly 176:7</p> <p>similar 15:14,17</p> <p>similarity 166:20</p> <p>similarly 85:22 124:2</p> <p>Simon 98:17,18 105:7</p> <p>simple 102:2 114:6 119:21 122:5 125:18,22 126:21 167:15</p> <p>simply 26:7 43:4 44:13</p> <p>simultaneous 185:16</p> <p>Sinaloans 82:17,20</p> <p>sing 3:4,6</p> <p>single 10:21 129:10 153:17 172:22</p> <p>sinking 49:25 137:9</p> <p>sir 94:3 97:9 151:6</p> <p>sister 104:14 106:7</p> <p>sit 55:21 85:8 86:22 113:23 126:5,15 127:8 128:6,7,10,12</p> <p>site 56:3</p> <p>sitting 18:9 27:3,11 28:2,9 31:7 32:9 63:23 152:17</p> <p>situation 57:21 156:3</p> <p>size 122:12,20</p> <p>skipped 66:13</p> <p>slash 154:25</p> <p>slated 103:15</p> <p>slick 74:14</p> <p>slop 151:24 167:3</p> <p>slope 57:6</p>	<p>smack 151:21</p> <p>small 121:5,6 182:7</p> <p>smart 99:9 103:19 139:19,21</p> <p>Smartmatic 85:14 86:2,4,12,13 94:15,21 96:14 110:6 111:4 131:14</p> <p>smash 27:22</p> <p>smile 78:16</p> <p>smoke 134:3</p> <p>so-called 29:24</p> <p>software 28:22 37:3 38:14 46:7 85:21 88:24 129:14 133:8 134:1 155:22</p> <p>software's 136:19</p> <p>soil 36:9,17</p> <p>sold 84:6</p> <p>soldiers 98:4</p> <p>Soles 83:6</p> <p>somebody's 54:23 90:18</p> <p>someone's 139:19</p> <p>sons 68:21</p> <p>sophisticated 100:20</p> <p>Soros 27:19 31:5 33:2</p> <p>sort 18:25 30:22 52:1 113:16 160:7 176:24</p> <p>sound 41:14</p> <p>sounding 176:25</p> <p>sounds 164:3</p> <p>source 39:18</p> <p>south 94:19 156:4 171:2</p> <p>southern 170:22</p> <p>Soviet 98:11</p> <p>space 10:19 17:13 19:16 89:19 90:23 142:23 144:11 189:16</p> <p>spaces 90:19</p> <p>Spanish 84:15</p> <p>spanner 71:22</p> <p>speak 13:9,21 16:17 22:11 84:15 87:20 108:5 190:1</p> <p>speaker 2:8,10 13:11 14:9 20:22 21:10 87:16 123:11,13 153:5 185:17</p>
--	--	---

<p>189:23 190:13,15,20,21,23</p> <p>speakers 20:20 155:5,7</p> <p>speaking 4:8 18:20 21:10 184:2 189:6,17</p> <p>special 36:2 134:10</p> <p>specifically 113:15</p> <p>speech 104:24,25</p> <p>spend 22:15</p> <p>spent 39:10 80:19 128:24 129:11 136:3 181:20</p> <p>spit 87:1 174:25</p> <p>spoken 108:8</p> <p>spot 21:17</p> <p>spread 139:1</p> <p>spreading 107:10</p> <p>Springs 160:1</p> <p>spy 139:7 158:21 159:14</p> <p>stage 121:18</p> <p>stamped 131:19</p> <p>stand 46:15 62:3,15 63:9 64:14 65:12 66:15 67:6,22,23 140:13</p> <p>standard 88:21</p> <p>standards 88:25 89:22,23 155:23</p> <p>standing 57:3 100:8</p> <p>stars 83:9</p> <p>start 4:7 25:4 52:9,11 55:3 125:14 165:10,11,22 187:4,8</p> <p>started 2:16 3:15 4:15,17,20 24:2 45:19,23 142:3 166:10 179:21</p> <p>starting 2:5,14,19,20 3:19,23</p> <p>starts 154:13,16</p> <p>state 8:2,24 10:21 11:7 27:20 28:7 31:6 83:2 113:13 114:12,22 115:16 119:6 124:12 127:23 128:25 130:7 142:9 144:20,21 148:22 150:10 158:14 162:1,10</p> <p>state's 112:24 117:13 118:9</p> <p>statement 37:16</p> <p>states 26:2 31:22 32:2,6 96:3 100:21 101:1 103:9,23 104:3,4,13 105:5,15 118:15 124:2,11 131:11 136:9 140:25 144:21 157:1,3,5,9,19 158:2,10</p>	<p>161:16,17,21 162:11,17,21 163:1 164:8 171:9 175:16</p> <p>statewide 112:14</p> <p>station 9:13 56:7 81:9 146:8,10</p> <p>stations 116:12</p> <p>statistically 161:4</p> <p>stay 24:19 56:18 84:20,21</p> <p>step 16:15 61:7 78:7,9 82:11 143:21 178:6</p> <p>Stephanie 178:14,17</p> <p>stepped 59:9</p> <p>stepping 23:14</p> <p>steps 77:19,21</p> <p>Steve 92:4,5,7 93:7 108:14</p> <p>stick 49:12 170:5</p> <p>stock 167:2</p> <p>stole 84:8,25</p> <p>stolen 35:10</p> <p>Stone 22:3,5</p> <p>stood 15:8</p> <p>stop 8:21 32:6 51:16 104:6 110:5 124:25 126:10,11 156:18,24,25 165:22</p> <p>store 24:17 57:16 153:19</p> <p>stories 60:9 157:15</p> <p>storming 18:8</p> <p>story 11:3 12:23 25:11 26:10 29:20 33:4 60:3 106:21 157:18 174:11</p> <p>straight 22:10 139:24</p> <p>straighten 91:5</p> <p>strange 80:2 104:24</p> <p>strategist 96:18</p> <p>strategy 66:14</p> <p>street 169:23</p> <p>strike 79:20 143:4,6</p> <p>string 127:22</p> <p>strings 18:10</p> <p>structure 81:9</p> <p>structures 81:17,23</p>	<p>struggling 115:8</p> <p>study 120:23</p> <p>stuff 42:18 44:11,13 50:19 69:20 71:8 73:15 74:12 75:14 76:15 78:14 91:13 104:7 108:22 114:23 115:11 129:18 132:18,25 133:15,17 156:24, 25 160:3 161:12 178:15 179:23</p> <p>stumbled 87:8,9</p> <p>stupid 64:6 163:15</p> <p>stupidest 172:23</p> <p>style 119:20</p> <p>subcult 161:9</p> <p>subculture 161:11</p> <p>subpoenaed 45:8</p> <p>subpoenaing 45:12</p> <p>substance 69:18</p> <p>substantive 71:13</p> <p>successful 114:8 115:14</p> <p>successfully 16:12 54:2</p> <p>sudden 79:21 163:17</p> <p>suddenly 30:10 159:11</p> <p>sue 60:25 77:14 79:9,10 160:11 162:13,23</p> <p>sued 39:7 45:17,18 65:7 96:11</p> <p>sufficiently 178:10</p> <p>suggest 47:24 49:19 50:24</p> <p>suing 134:20</p> <p>sun 83:11,20,21,25</p> <p>Sunday 103:14 104:15</p> <p>suns 83:6,12,18,20,24</p> <p>supply 133:19</p> <p>support 4:10 59:14 107:15 155:20 183:1</p> <p>supporters 56:12</p> <p>supporting 55:22 92:24 107:6</p> <p>Suppose 177:22</p> <p>supposed 9:11 16:14 71:10 80:2 111:2 114:21 145:10 168:22,23</p> <p>Supreme 11:18</p> <p>surprise 23:5 24:20 25:9 42:24</p>
--	--	--

<p>52:13,14,16 177:12</p> <p>surprises 24:17,21 25:4</p> <p>surrender 152:20</p> <p>surrendering 50:4</p> <p>surveillance 10:4</p> <p>suspected 41:7</p> <p>suspects 39:24</p> <p>suspicious 22:18</p> <p>swear 135:12 187:5</p> <p>sweet 65:13 69:24</p> <p>switch 48:1 186:14 187:12</p> <p>switched 90:16,17,20</p> <p>Switzerland 95:13</p> <p>swore 38:6,8 55:5</p> <p>sworn 176:23</p> <p>system 2:7 75:25 77:5 86:2,14 95:2 109:23 110:8 112:4 125:5,19,23 126:21 127:12 128:19 130:5,8,15 137:12 141:11 143:24,25 167:8,15 186:18,19</p> <p>systems 81:11 86:16,17,21 107:5,11 120:12 131:1 137:12 167:10,12,16</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> <p>table 126:12</p> <p>tabulate 145:16</p> <p>tabulated 116:22 147:3</p> <p>tabulator 118:2 147:4</p> <p>tabulators 9:2 116:25</p> <p>tag 23:23 30:25</p> <p>Taiwan 131:15,18 132:21,22 133:22</p> <p>takeover 168:7</p> <p>takes 127:3 171:20</p> <p>taking 25:23 32:5 53:8 55:8 56:22 78:25 117:10,11 149:7,10 165:10,12</p> <p>talk 38:7 57:19 62:22 94:2,5 96:23 97:22 103:4 135:25 182:25</p> <p>talked 62:24 63:7 81:19</p> <p>talking 10:19 11:10 19:25 78:23 88:17 97:7,21 131:6 144:8 157:13</p>	<p>158:3 164:1 173:23</p> <p>tallies 127:11</p> <p>tampering 57:9</p> <p>tanks 99:10 102:4</p> <p>tape 127:16</p> <p>Tarrant 109:11,15,20 110:23 111:4, 14 112:7,11</p> <p>taught 130:9</p> <p>Taylor 154:23</p> <p>tea 41:1</p> <p>teach 124:6 125:6,19,22</p> <p>teaches 130:9</p> <p>teaching 124:3,4,12 125:20 129:1</p> <p>team 23:8,16,23 35:18 140:18</p> <p>tech 38:22</p> <p>technical 80:12,15,18 81:15,16 114:17 115:6</p> <p>technicians 28:5</p> <p>technologically 137:25</p> <p>technology 102:6</p> <p>teller 139:2</p> <p>telling 18:25 34:13 37:5 38:24 42:15 45:24 55:2,3 61:12 63:8 66:19 75:11 78:8 95:5 135:7 136:23 164:23 172:18</p> <p>tells 186:6</p> <p>temperature 187:20</p> <p>ten 39:12 57:23,25 58:2,6 181:20</p> <p>term 27:23</p> <p>terms 5:18</p> <p>terrible 58:8 61:12</p> <p>test 2:6 78:15,16,17</p> <p>testify 65:14</p> <p>testing 2:2 88:21 95:11</p> <p>Texas 106:25 107:24 108:1 109:4,12, 14,23 119:17 140:16 142:9 143:10 149:20 150:9,12</p> <p>text 27:9 88:2 108:7</p> <p>theme 147:17</p> <p>theory 61:25 62:1 63:25 64:1 65:18</p>	<p>66:3 123:20</p> <p>Thielman 11:1,12</p> <p>thing 14:25 15:11,17 22:13 41:22 42:14 44:21 50:18 58:5 72:11 84:11 85:16 96:4 101:3 113:21 117:11 127:24 130:16,18 131:8 147:21 150:2 152:13 153:24 154:9 155:3 172:23 173:2,22 174:9 185:11</p> <p>things 12:1 14:2 16:13 26:11 27:7 34:2,9 43:22 47:9 56:17 69:14 71:21 75:9 79:23 82:5 84:3,4 96:10 109:7 126:25 144:3 149:18 150:20 153:1 177:15 180:11 182:24</p> <p>thinking 4:6 46:17 120:20 175:23 177:19</p> <p>thinks 7:14 44:18 178:13 180:16</p> <p>third-world 95:22</p> <p>thought 27:19 51:16 63:10 64:3 67:13 136:1 167:9</p> <p>thoughts 142:19</p> <p>thousand 29:2 168:19</p> <p>thousands 151:5 171:13</p> <p>thread 103:24</p> <p>threat 35:3,5</p> <p>threatening 50:10 165:17</p> <p>three-digit 127:19,22</p> <p>three-ring 73:24</p> <p>threw 71:22 170:17</p> <p>throbs 108:4</p> <p>throw 66:17 68:16,17 143:23</p> <p>throwing 50:3 60:13,14 77:7</p> <p>thrown 35:14,20 75:24 165:2</p> <p>thumb 167:13</p> <p>Thursday 23:6,10,20 52:10</p> <p>tick 4:18</p> <p>tied 108:10</p> <p>tight 3:24</p> <p>Tim 128:24 130:6</p> <p>time 22:15 37:22 62:24 76:13,14,17 78:3 87:15 92:19 99:19 110:20 113:7 120:13,21 124:21 134:12 155:8 156:18 168:8 174:5,9</p>
--	---	--

<p>timed 75:10</p> <p>timeline 52:2 110:15</p> <p>times 75:21,22 76:1 108:10,12</p> <p>timing 75:9</p> <p>Tina 3:25 4:2,8 5:23,25 6:5 10:15 12:3 16:2,10 17:21,23 18:12,13,14,25 19:11 21:20 22:1,20 23:16 24:12,22 25:10,15,24,25 26:6,17 28:1 31:13 32:19 33:14,20 34:7 37:8 41:17,20 42:25 50:5 52:15,24,25 53:9 54:6 55:10,20,24 56:21,23 57:2,15 58:8,9, 13 59:14,22 60:12,19 61:10 62:2,10, 15 63:2,7,8,20 64:24 65:19,21 66:5 67:18,19 68:4,13,18,23,24 69:17 70:21 71:6,14,15,23 72:16 73:5 74:15 75:22 76:6 77:3,8 78:18 79:6,13 87:7 91:12 107:6,18,19 115:5 144:12 154:1 176:6,12 177:7 181:17 183:2,3 188:8,10 189:24 190:5,10,14,16</p> <p>Tina's 8:9 9:19 15:22 21:20 24:2 50:12 55:18 60:20</p> <p>tinapeters.us. 154:2,8</p> <p>tip 103:21 156:12</p> <p>tired 156:6</p> <p>today 52:10 134:11</p> <p>told 26:1 29:19 31:17,25 32:8 33:15 34:21 36:13 52:19 62:4,8,17 64:9 67:2 68:11 69:5 70:5,10 93:20 110:5 149:5</p> <p>tolerant 160:4</p> <p>Tom 162:7,8,11,12,13</p> <p>tonight 123:3</p> <p>top 48:8 81:16 150:8 158:17</p> <p>topic 147:21 184:17</p> <p>tortured 102:25 170:17</p> <p>total 123:22</p> <p>totally 23:21 33:11 115:16 167:6</p> <p>touch 97:5,6,18 128:24 179:9 185:22 186:14</p> <p>touching 95:17</p> <p>towel 50:3 60:14</p> <p>town 117:2 118:8,11 145:14 171:1</p> <p>towns 117:7 118:8</p> <p>trace 87:3</p>	<p>tracking 112:4</p> <p>traction 174:12</p> <p>train 96:22 98:25 170:25 171:2</p> <p>trained 98:4 102:8</p> <p>training 98:23</p> <p>trains 99:1</p> <p>traitor 160:10,12,21 161:16,19 162:12 163:9,11 164:12,19</p> <p>traitors 162:20,25 163:19,23 164:22</p> <p>transcription 191:4</p> <p>translator 97:14</p> <p>transparency 9:5 10:22 11:22 117:19 124:9,13,17 125:2,7 131:3</p> <p>transparent 10:7 127:12 128:3 129:5,10 130:12</p> <p>travesty 14:3</p> <p>Tray 154:23</p> <p>treason 51:7,8 53:5,11 55:9 78:24</p> <p>treasonous 51:9 53:10</p> <p>treasure 107:6</p> <p>tremendous 17:18</p> <p>Tren 170:25</p> <p>trial 6:21 12:20 17:16 24:8 25:5 61:9, 10 67:5 73:10,14,19,25 154:12,16 176:6,8 177:11,13 181:17 182:24</p> <p>trillion 84:6,7,9 85:1</p> <p>trouble 17:5</p> <p>trounced 12:19</p> <p>trucked 127:17</p> <p>true 19:10 35:12 37:2 41:6,7 65:4 103:2 139:7 181:9 191:4</p> <p>Trump 12:25 13:2 56:23 63:3</p> <p>Trump's 62:7</p> <p>trust 140:9</p> <p>trusted 6:9 60:16 107:15</p> <p>truth 16:3,5,9 25:17 40:7,8 41:19,24 42:16 45:12 46:11 103:2 135:7 136:23 139:1,2,9 177:6,8 181:3,6,7</p> <p>turn 152:5,6,8 170:7</p> <p>turncoat 160:21</p>	<p>turned 33:9 45:5 46:18,19 132:16 163:10</p> <p>turning 179:21 182:9</p> <p>turns 83:2 129:22 167:6,11</p> <p>TV 37:16 56:7</p> <p>twisting 24:11</p> <p>Twitter 10:19 17:13 19:16 102:11 105:1,22</p> <p>two-hour 189:15</p> <p>type 54:18 117:21</p> <p>tyranny 168:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">U</p> <hr/> <p>U.K. 95:13</p> <p>U.S. 87:4 95:12 100:3 115:22 129:2, 11 136:16 158:17,24</p> <p>ultimate 145:1</p> <p>ultimately 117:23</p> <p>ultra 100:25</p> <p>unambiguous 23:1</p> <p>unbelievable 7:1</p> <p>uncomfortable 63:24</p> <p>underneath 86:1</p> <p>understand 35:6 37:17 38:5 48:13, 16,24 80:16 100:11 102:2,3 115:21 120:1 147:12,25 177:20 187:20</p> <p>understandable 18:23</p> <p>understanding 32:21 33:21</p> <p>understood 35:8</p> <p>UNIDENTIFIED 2:8,10 123:13 153:5 185:17 189:23 190:13,15,20,21,23</p> <p>Union 98:11</p> <p>United 26:2 31:22 32:2,6 96:2 100:21 101:1 103:9,23 104:3,4,13 105:5,15 124:2,11 131:11 136:8 157:1,3,5,9,19 158:2,10 161:15,17,21 162:10,17,21, 25 164:8 171:9</p> <p>unlimited 136:5</p> <p>unmute 13:19 88:11 90:5 92:8 138:10</p> <p>upcoming 137:19</p>
--	--	--

update 28:21
updates 12:8
upgrade 6:8
uproar 177:17
URZIA 191:3,16
USA 99:7 171:13
usurping 8:17
Utah 93:19

V

valid 145:4
vault 118:10
vehicle 86:11,12
Venezuela 34:18 35:1,9,18 36:22,25 37:14 39:17 40:19 41:3 46:4 47:5 54:1 59:4 76:18 82:1,2,5,8,12 83:1,3, 8,23 84:5,8,23 85:5,11 86:7,22 94:22 96:1 97:23 98:6,20 99:7,12 100:8,16 101:9 102:7 103:14,16 106:9 129:13, 16 133:9 134:2 136:20 156:3,20 157:18 159:18 161:20 164:14 165:5,6 169:6,8 170:24 171:2,5,12,18 180:9, 15 181:8,13
Venezuelan 35:3 37:2,4,16 38:3,13, 14 41:8 46:8 82:23,24,25 83:5,14,22 84:17,24 86:5,6,21 94:21 95:6 100:5, 23 102:15 105:24 137:2,6 138:3 158:22 162:14
Venezuelan/cuba 158:1
Venezuelans 96:21 99:11 102:8 137:11 156:13
verbiage 89:13
verify 157:12
version 98:10 102:6
versus 12:10
Vice 103:13
victim 16:2
victory 52:20 109:14,17
video 7:4
vilifying 57:14
violated 142:6,8 143:23 148:17 149:24

violation 111:21
violations 112:9
violent 170:24 171:4,12
voices 8:17 9:3
voluntary 89:24
volunteering 175:5
vote 9:10,13,16 80:5 109:16 116:8,9, 16 133:4 140:24 142:1 143:3,12 145:9
voted 29:11 57:3,7 125:12 126:18
voter 8:5 9:4 10:23 118:23 141:24 142:5 148:25 149:23
voters 142:4 149:17 150:6,11,15
votes 8:18 15:3 145:5,17 149:23
voting 9:22 10:23 11:24 80:1 107:5 110:9 111:20,22 112:1,11,18 118:1 125:8 126:11 127:6 133:7,11 140:23 142:10,14,18 143:5,20,24,25 147:22 149:4,21 150:5,11 175:6,7,8
VP 106:7
vulnerabilities 95:20 107:4

W

wad 123:5
wait 2:17 4:18 93:22 134:21 172:21 181:4
waiting 2:25 3:9,17,22 4:14 13:24 88:8
walk 41:15 170:5
walked 126:7 170:4
walking 76:21 169:15,17,20 170:11, 12,14
Walter 14:18
wanted 5:9 6:11 62:15 71:6 80:7 88:19 95:15 106:24 107:2 140:15 155:3,4 173:21
war 36:25 37:10,12 38:2 40:22 41:3 76:25 151:2,4 165:5 187:13
ward 9:14,23 10:24 87:22 88:3 90:7 116:9,20 146:3
Warren 120:9
warrior 19:10 55:14,17 57:2 59:1,7

wash 174:21
Washington 18:6 39:21 46:16 76:2 105:9
waste 142:25
watch 56:8 117:23 127:9
watched 31:2
watcher 111:2
watching 28:8 29:1 63:23 134:16
water 150:19
Waybourn 112:8 113:23
ways 14:5 30:4 40:6,8,11 59:9 68:2 75:8 80:11 167:3
weak 153:22
website 154:3,7,25
week 6:22 12:21 17:16 24:17,18 37:5 42:1,24 52:11 70:22 72:3,9,22 74:23 75:4,7 104:22 105:6,16,19,20 176:7
weekend 189:4
weeks 129:17 175:14,15
WEF 168:2,7
weird 11:14 46:14 90:19 156:11 160:17
Wernick 112:8 138:6,9,14,22 139:13,17 140:5 147:16 150:25
Wernick's 111:1,11
western 57:6
whack 53:20
whatnot 5:5 6:13
WHEREOF 191:12
whistle 86:24
white 67:11
who've 48:15
whoever's 144:1
Wi-fi 153:11
window 7:2
windows 12:9 85:21
winning 172:4,5
wipe 30:8
wiping 28:22,23 29:22

wire 49:17 50:7 51:12 53:2 54:10
165:20 176:16,17 187:7

wired 69:13

Wisdom 55:14,17 57:2 59:1,7

woman 31:13 68:5 135:18

won 39:11,13 70:15 137:21

wonderful 68:5

wondering 48:12

wooden 145:15 147:3

word 21:21 89:13 107:10

words 13:17 16:22 157:6

work 18:4 22:21 24:16 39:12 51:22
56:2 80:17 81:11 87:18 91:5 97:13
107:3,17 118:15 120:9 152:19,22
156:8 167:2 171:15

worked 60:19

working 55:24 109:19 147:11 164:13
187:23

works 54:3 71:23 124:16 161:19
189:5

world 7:17 58:5 79:23 81:9 85:10,13,
25 86:16 87:4 95:9 102:3 125:6,21
130:10 133:5,11 170:14 177:2,23

worried 66:2

worry 41:4

worrying 165:23 181:20

worse 46:10

worst 112:21 181:9

worth 64:13 91:21 130:18,19,20,21,
22,23 131:1 174:25

wow 54:7 134:5,8 138:4 186:4
188:21

wrap 182:17

wrestler 172:11,12

write 30:5 75:16 141:15

writing 176:11

written 75:21 141:16

wrong 21:16 32:15,24 33:19 42:10
58:13

wrote 7:9 51:20 58:21,25 59:4
118:21

Y

y'all 106:24 114:20,22

year 50:13 98:22 157:25 165:3 174:7

years 10:9 34:17 39:6,12 40:10,14
55:25 57:12 65:20 66:24 69:20 100:7
108:15 110:15 121:15 122:16 124:3,
22 128:25 152:3 158:4,24 159:1,2,15
162:4 164:9 166:18 169:8 171:18,21
177:4 181:22

Yehuda 2:1,11,23 3:5 4:5,11,24 5:11
13:3,5 16:18,25 17:1,10 18:2,15,16
19:14 20:3,9,12,16 21:11,21,23,24
26:11,13 51:18 54:7,11 55:12 57:1
60:5 79:16 87:10 88:1,7 90:2,9,15,21
91:25 92:2,14 94:6,8,11 97:19
106:10,14,16 107:13,22 123:9 124:18
134:5,7 138:4,12,20 144:15 150:21
153:23 155:14 165:24 166:4 173:10,
16 182:15 183:3,8,15,25 184:4
185:23,25 186:6 188:16 189:8,14,25

yesterday 179:10

York 75:20,22 76:1

young 98:20 99:11 100:14

youngsters 98:21

Youtube 127:1

Z

Zetas 82:17

Zoom 61:20 63:23 68:10 69:1 70:23

Exhibit 2

From: [Jonathan Ross \(via Dominion list\)](#)
To: [AttorneyLambert](#)
Cc: [Dominion SG Simplelist](#)
Subject: RE: New document: US DOMINION, INC. et al v. BYRNE (Doc# 115, D.D.C. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU)
Date: Saturday, July 27, 2024 1:43:30 PM

EXTERNAL Email

Ms. Lambert:

Having heard nothing (nor received a screenshot of the email you say you tried to send us regarding your motion) please correct the record with the Court today and include the following statement from Dominion:

“On Friday, July 26, Ms. Lambert certified to the Court that “Counsel for Defendant has discussed the within Motion with opposing counsel in a good-faith effort to determine whether there is an opposition to the relief sought, and whether there are any narrow areas of disagreement. Counsel for Plaintiff does not consent to the relief sought in the motion for leave to file a Sur-Reply.” This was false, in that Ms. Lambert did not reach any counsel for Dominion.

When that same day Dominion pointed out to Ms. Lambert this was false, she said she “was traveling with bad internet and my email to your office did not go through.” Dominion asked her to confirm that was true with a screen shot. Ms. Lambert did not provide one.

Where Ms. Lambert continues to play fast and loose with Court rules, Dominion will not consent to the requested extension.”

Thank you.

Jonathan

From: Jonathan Ross
Sent: Friday, July 26, 2024 10:43 PM
To: AttorneyLambert <AttorneyLambert@protonmail.com>
Cc: Dominion SG Simplelist <dominion@simplelists.susmangodfrey.com>
Subject: Re: New document: US DOMINION, INC. et al v. BYRNE (Doc# 115, D.D.C. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU)

Please send us a screen shot of the email that you tried to get to us. While I suspect we will not be willing to enter into a stipulation, we will consider whether you can say we are unopposed to your request. Given the hour we will not have an answer to you until tomorrow. Thanks.

Jonathan J. Ross
Partner & General Counsel
Susman Godfrey LLP
1000 Louisiana Suite 5100

Houston, Texas 77002
713-653-7813

On Jul 26, 2024, at 10:23 PM, AttorneyLambert <AttorneyLambert@protonmail.com> wrote:

EXTERNAL Email

I apologize. I was traveling with bad Internet and my email to your office did not go through.

Thank you for bringing this to my attention. I will correct the record.

Can you please advise if your office will agree to the 1 day extension and I will prepare a proposed stipulation?

Thank you,

Stefanie

Sent from [Proton Mail](#) for iOS

On Fri, Jul 26, 2024 at 9:18 PM, Jonathan Ross <JROSS@SusmanGodfrey.com> wrote:

Ms. Lambert:

In your request for more time to file a sur-reply which you filed tonight you represented to the Court that you conferred with us and that we opposed. I have canvassed our team and it appears that you did not confer with anyone for Dominion, much less get a response. Please correct the record with the Court over the weekend so we do not have to on Monday.

Jonathan

Jonathan J. Ross
Partner & General Counsel
Susman Godfrey LLP
1000 Louisiana Suite 5100
Houston, Texas 77002
713-653-7813

Begin forwarded message:

From: ECFdocuments@pacerpro.com
Date: July 26, 2024 at 6:38:57 PM CDT
To: Eloisa Ball <eball@susmangodfrey.com>, Eve Levin <ELevin@susmangodfrey.com>, George El-Khoury <GEl-Khoury@susmangodfrey.com>, Jonathan Ross <JROSS@susmangodfrey.com>, Aracelys Pena <APena@susmangodfrey.com>, Laranda Walker <LWalker@susmangodfrey.com>, Katie Sammons <KSAMMONS@susmangodfrey.com>, Lisa Cavazos <LCavazos@susmangodfrey.com>, Josephine Wang <JWang@susmangodfrey.com>, Christina Dieckmann <CDieckmann@susmangodfrey.com>, "Brooke C. Davis" <bcdavis@susmangodfrey.com>, Foon Hou-Graber <FHou-Graber@susmangodfrey.com>
Subject: New document: US DOMINION, INC. et al v. BYRNE (Doc# 115, D.D.C. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU)
Reply-To: nobody@pacerpro.com

EXTERNAL Email

US DOMINION, INC. et al v. BYRNE

Docket entry number: 115

MOTION for Extension of Time to File SUR-REPLY by PATRICK BYRNE. (Junttila, Stefanie) (Entered: 07/26/2024)

Date entered: 2024-07-26

VIEW CASE

<https://app.pacerpro.com/cases/15598835>

Sent from [PacerPro](#), the fastest and most insightful way to access federal court records.

Questions? support@pacerpro.com

To unsubscribe from this list please go to <https://simplelists.susmangodfrey.com/confirm/?u=Qb9VpBBqdzUPLVKXxUka3Xj0sSfbJOje>

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

US DOMINION, INC., DOMINION)	
VOTING SYSTEMS, INC., and)	
DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS	)	No. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU
CORPORATION,)	
)	
<i>Plaintiffs,</i>	)	Judge Carl J. Nichols
)	
v.	)	Hon. Magistrate Moxila A. Upadhyaya
)	
PATRICK BYRNE,)	
)	
<i>Defendant.</i>)	

**[PROPOSED] ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFFS’ EMERGENCY MOTION FOR
PROTECTIVE RELIEF AND TO DISQUALIFY COUNSEL AND MOTION TO
ENFORCE THE PROTECTIVE AND STATUS QUO ORDERS**

Upon consideration of Plaintiffs’ Emergency Motion for Protective Relief and to Disqualify Counsel (Dkt. 75), and Plaintiffs’ Motion to Enforce the Protective and Status Quo Orders (Dkt. 108), and deliberation given thereto, the Motions are hereby GRANTED. The Court hereby ORDERS:

AS TO MS. STEFANIE LAMBERT:

1. Stefanie Lambert is disqualified as counsel for Patrick Byrne in this case and may take no action relating to this case except as necessary to comply with other provisions of this Order;
2. For clarity, all of the Court’s previous rulings, including those in the Status Quo Order, remain in effect as to Ms. Lambert;
3. The Court shall retain jurisdiction over Ms. Lambert for purposes of ensuring her compliance with this and all other orders previously issued in this action;

AS TO MS. STEFANIE LAMBERT & MR. PATRICK BYRNE:

4. Lambert and Byrne are prohibited from accessing any Dominion discovery materials and shall return any such materials in their possession;
5. Lambert and Byrne are prohibited from discussing or disseminating any Dominion discovery materials except as necessary to effectuate other provisions of this Order;
6. Lambert and Byrne are further ordered to each provide a full accounting, in the form of sworn affidavits to be provided no later than close of business 5 days of this Order being entered, providing:
 - a. The date of any fee agreement between Lambert and Byrne and the scope of representation or, if no such agreement exists, the date on which Lambert and Byrne understand that a lawyer/client relationship existed;
 - b. A complete and accurate list of all Dominion-produced documents and information Lambert and/or Byrne reviewed and the method and date of access;
 - c. An accounting from Byrne's outside vendor showing what documents were accessed, by whom, on what date, and whether they were downloaded; as well as any other data the vendor indicates may be helpful to Dominion's or this Court's efforts to understand the breach;
 - d. A complete and accurate list of all Dominion-produced documents and information Lambert and/or Byrne received and the method and date of access;
 - e. An account of every step Lambert, and Byrne's prior counsel from the McGlinchey firm, has already undertaken or that is underway to determine the scope of the breach and to ensure it is not continuing;

- f. An accounting attesting (i) to whom Lambert and/or Byrne leaked, released, or otherwise disclosed documents or information protected by the Protective Order (including in court filings in any cases outside of this case); (ii) how and when they provided it; (iii) every occasion on which they did so; and (iv) for each such instance, what specifically was leaked, released, or otherwise disclosed;
7. Lambert is ordered to object to the subpoena issued to her in *People v. Tina Peters*, Case No. 2022-CR-371 (Colo. Dist. Ct); to confirm in writing to Plaintiffs within one business day of this Order being entered that she has objected to the subpoena and has not produced any documents subject thereto; and to provide a copy of her objection to Plaintiffs;
8. Lambert and Byrne are ordered to preserve and produce to Dominion, within 5 days of this Order being entered, all documents relating to:
 - a. The subpoena issued to Lambert in *People v. Tina Peters*; and
 - b. The subpoena issued in the same matter on John Poulos, including but not limited to its service by Yehuda Miller;
9. To the extent not already covered by the above, Lambert and Byrne are to produce to Dominion, within 5 days of this Order being entered, all documents or communications between them (including anyone else working on behalf of Mr. Byrne), that mention this litigation and/or Dominion (including anyone associated Dominion), through to the present;
10. Following the above productions, Byrne is ordered to sit for a 7-hour deposition relating to the issues flagged in Dominion's Emergency Motion for Protective Relief and to Disqualify Counsel, Motion to Enforce the Protective and Status Quo Orders, and supplemental briefs in support thereof;

11. All discovery ordered above is separate and apart from any other discovery required in this case, including depositions.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

SIGNED this _____ day of _____, 2024

THE HONORABLE MOXILA A. UPADHYAYA
UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

US DOMINION, INC., DOMINION)	
VOTING SYSTEMS, INC., and)	
DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS	)	No. 1:21-cv-02131-CJN-MAU
CORPORATION,)	
)	
<i>Plaintiffs,</i>	)	Judge Carl J. Nichols
)	
v.	)	Hon. Magistrate Moxila A. Upadhyaya
)	
PATRICK BYRNE,)	
)	
<i>Defendant.</i>)	

**[PROPOSED] ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFFS’ MOTION FOR LEAVE
TO FILE SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF**

Upon consideration of Plaintiffs’ Motion for Leave to File Second Supplemental Brief in Support of Plaintiffs’ Currently Pending Emergency Motion for Protective Relief and to Disqualify Counsel and Motion to Enforce the Protective and Status Quo Orders, this Court finds that it will assist the Court and is in the interest of justice and so orders that the Motion for Leave is **GRANTED**. Dominion may file **Exhibit A** to the Motion for Leave, which is the Second Supplemental Brief in Support of Plaintiffs’ Currently Pending Emergency Motion for Protective Relief and to Disqualify Counsel and Motion to Enforce the Protective and Status Quo Orders, with its exhibits and proposed order.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

SIGNED this _____ day of _____, 2024

THE HONORABLE MOXILA A. UPADHYAYA
UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE